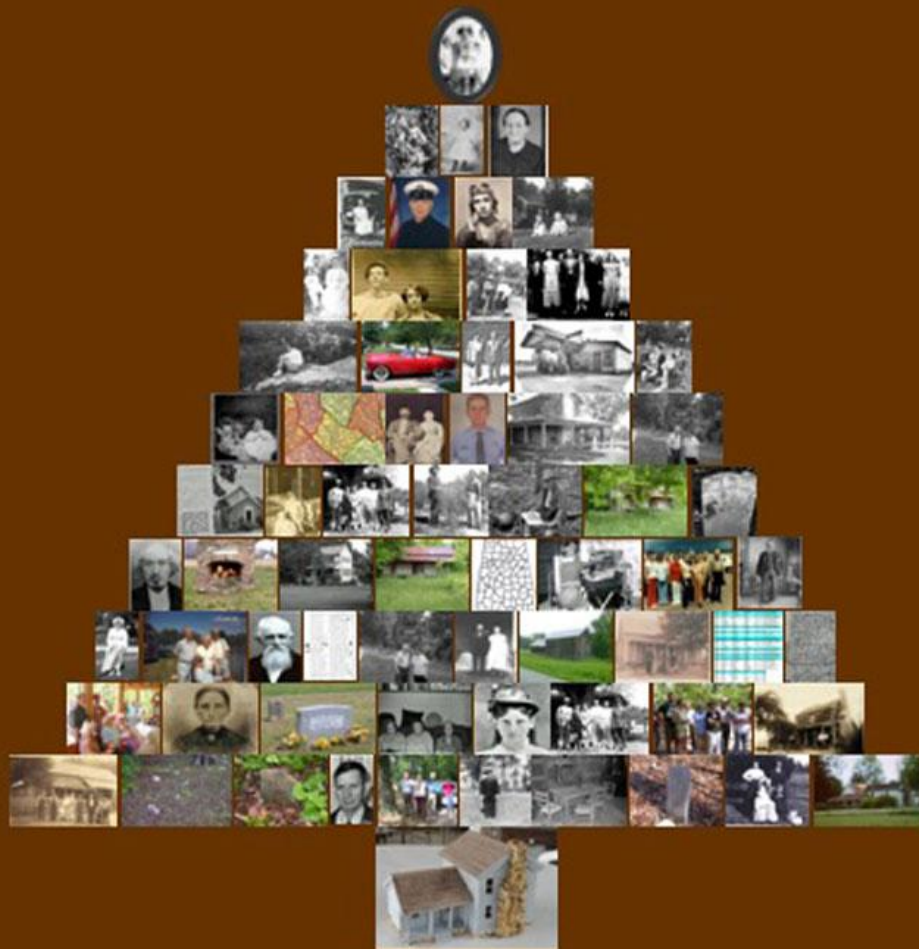


ROBERT BERRY FAMILY TREE INDEX
300 Years and Seven Generations
Second Edition



by Benjamin Berry Henderson Sr.



ROBERT BERRY FAMILY TREE INDEX

300 YEARS & SEVEN GENERATIONS

Contents

ROBERT BERRY FAMILY TREE INDEX.....	3
300 YEARS & SEVEN GENERATIONS	3
Contents	3
FIRST GENERATION of OUR ROBERT BERRY FAMILY	47
<i>Robert Berry married Mary Williamson about 1700 in South Norfolk, County, Virginia.</i>	47
ROBERT BERRY'S 2 nd GENERATION.....	48
1. PARENTS: Robert and Mary Williamson Berry Princess Anne Co. Virginia	48
2. <i>Robert Berry Married Elizabeth Cate</i>	48
ROBERT BERRY'S 3 rd GENERATION	48
[1. Robert Berry].....	48
2. PARENTS: Robert and Elizabeth Cate Berry Orange County N.C.....	48
3. <i>Mary Berry #1 Marriage George Waggoner</i>	48
3. <i>Mary Berry #2 Marriage JamesCamp</i>	48
3. <i>Robert Berry Jr Married Mary Waggoner</i>	48
3. <i>John Berry Married Martha Stepp</i>	49
3. <i>Joshua Berry Married Nancy Ellison</i>	49
3. <i>Isaac Berry Married Lydia Berry</i>	49
3. <i>Elizabeth Berry Not Married William Riley</i>	49
3. <i>Thomas Berry Married Sarah Cate</i>	49
3. <i>David J. Berry Married Mary Blalock</i>	49
3. <i>William Berry Married Hannah Cate</i>	50
3. <i>Henry Berry Not Married Fanny Ashley</i>	50
<i>ROBERT & ELIZABETH CATE BERRY HAD 10 CHILDREN & 42 KNOWN GRANDCHILDREN</i>	50
MARY BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION.....	50
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	50
3. PARENTS: Mary Berry & George Waggoner Orange County, North Carolina	50
4. <i>Elizabeth Waggoner Married Unknown</i>	50
4. <i>Ann Waggoner Married Unknown</i>	50
3. PARENTS: Mary Berry & James Camp N. C. & Laurens County S.C.....	51
4. <i>John Camp Married Winifred Mattox</i>	51
4. <i>Sarah Camp Married Shadrack Humphies</i>	51
4. <i>Robert Berry Camp Married D gillea</i>	51
4. <i>Starling Camp Married Unknown</i>	51
4. <i>Joseph Camp Married Elizabeth</i>	51
END of MARY BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	51
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 4 TH GENERATION	52

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	52
3. Parents: Robert Jr. & Mary Waggoner Berry North Carolina & Alabama.	52
4. Catherine Berry Married Jacob Pickle.....	52
4. George Berry Married Susan Aldridge	52
4. John Berry b: about 1790 in Orange Co. NC Nothing more is known.....	52
4. Henry G. Berry Married Elizabeth Farquhar.....	52
4. Susan Berry Married John H Ray.....	52
4. David Middleton Berry #1Marriage Didama Box.....	53
4. David Middleton Berry #2 Marriage Frances E. Henderson.....	53
4. Thompson Berry Married Rosanna Gutman.....	53
END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 4 th GENERATION	53
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 5th GENERATION	53
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	53
4. PARENTS: Jacob and Catherine Berry Pickle Monroe County Miss.	53
5. Mary Pickle Married William McCollum.....	53
5. Robert Pickle Married Sarah Aldridge.....	54
5. Henry Pickle Married Lavinia Ray	54
5. Greenberry Pickle Married Emma Blalock.....	54
5. James R. Pickle Married Jane Ward	54
5. John (Jack) Pickle Married Mary C. Fowler	54
5. Jacob Lewis Pickle Married May Mary Black	54
5. Nancy Elizabeth Pickle Marriage #1 Jasper Henry (Goss) Lee.....	55
5. Nancy Elizabeth Pickle Marriage # 2 Unknown.....	55
5. Nancy Elizabeth Pickle Marriage # 3 William Henry M.Jenkins	55
5. Catherine Pickle Married Spouse Unknown.....	55
5. George Pickle Married Catherine Rhodes.....	55
5. Susan Pickle Marriage David Ray	55
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	56
4. PARENTS: George And Susanna Aldridge Berry North Carolina and Fayette County, Ala.	56
5. John Berry Married Mary Howell.....	56
5. Henry C. Berry Married Mary Ann Davis.....	56
5. George W. Berry Married Mary Ellen Dobbins	56
5. Susan Berry Married Moses Ray.....	56
5. Mary Ann Berry Married James H. Brasher.....	56
5. James Berry Married Mary Elizabeth McClure.....	57
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	57
4. PARENTS: Henry G. & Cynthia Turley Berry Fayette County Alabama	57
5. Mary A. Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	57
5. John Robert Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	57
5. Eugenia Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	57
5. Sarah Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	57
5. Henry Berry Married Eliza Jonson	58
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	58

4. PARENTS: Susan Berry & John H. Ray Fayette County Alabama.....	58
5. Nancy Ray Married Isaac Black	58
5. Mary (Polly) Ray Married Spouse Unknown.....	58
5. Lavina Ray Married Macajah Lindsey Davis.....	58
5. Maurice Ray Married Spouse Unknown.....	58
5. James M. Ray Married Spouse Unknown.....	59
5. Elizabeth Ray Married James Henry Davis	59
5. Dellilah Ray Married Ritter	59
5. Mary Ray Married Francis Marion Irvin	59
5. Sarah Ray Married Francis Marion Irvin	59
5. John Thomas Ray Married Mary Ann Irvin.....	59
5. George W. Ray Married Spouse Unknown	60
5. Susan Ann Ray Married Joseph T Irvin	60
5. Minerva B. Ray Married Spouse Unknown	60
5. Robert Fank Ray Married Spouse Unknown.....	60
5. John Ray nothing else is known about John.....	60
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	60
4. PARENTS: Thompson Berry & Rosanna Gutman Fayette County Alabama	60
5. Jonathan N. Berry Married Anjemiriah Yerby.....	60
5. Caroline Berry Married #1 Fredrick Johnson	61
5. Caroline Berry Married # 2 Cicero Whorton	61
5. Henry Bradford Berry Married Malissa Jane Jeffries.....	61
5. Elisa Berry Married #1 Joseph Pierce Jeffries	61
5. Elisa Berry Married # 2 John W. Haney.....	61
5. Francis M. Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	61
5. Elizabeth Berry Married # 1 Allen A. Oakley	62
5. Elizabeth Berry Married # 2 Isaac Newton Awtrey.....	62
5. Mary A. Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	62
5. Palatine A. Berry Married Pleasant Jackson Jeffries	62
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	62
4. PARENTS: David Middleton & Didama Box Berry Fayette County Alabama.....	62
5. John Henry Berry Married Eliza Catherine Dennis.....	62
5. Thomas Jefferson Berry Married Rebecca Elizabeth Parish	63
5. William Dolphus Berry Married Matilda F. Jackson.....	63
5. Alford Walter Berry Married Nancy Catherine Crowley.....	63
5. Mary Ann Berry Married Robert Dennis.....	63
5. Frances Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	63
5. Robert Beugman F. Berry Married Armanda Frances Long	63
[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	64
4. PARENTS: David Middleton & Frances E. Henderson Long Berry Fayette County Alabama	64
5. Henry K. Berry Married Mary Jane Bowles	64
5. Samantha Catherine Berry Married Roland Teague Morgan	64
END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 5 th GENERATION	64

ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 6TH GENERATION.....	64
[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	64
5. PARENTS: William & Mary Pickle McCollum, Monroe Co. Miss.	64
6. Susan McCollum Married William H. Hallmark	64
6. Samuel McCollum was born in 1831 and nothing else is known about him	64
6. Benjamin F. McCollum Married Clara Jane Stockwell.....	65
6. Mary McCollum Married John Herndon	65
6. George W. McCollum Married Unknown.....	65
6. William C. McCollum was born in Jul 26 1840 and nothing else is known.	65
6. Sarah F. McCollum Married W.S. Parker.....	65
[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	65
5. PARENTS: Robert & Susan Aldridge Pickle Fayette Co. Alabama.....	65
6. Catherine Pickle Married Martin E. Ritter	65
6. Susan Pickle was born in 18 Aug 1827 Ala. nothing else is known about her	66
6. Jimmy Pickle was born in 1829 and nothing else is known about Jimmy.....	66
6. Mary Pickle #1Marriage A. B. Young.....	66
6. Mary Pickle #2Marriage William H. Hamilton.....	66
6. David Pickle Married Frances J. Carter.....	66
6. Martha Pickle Married Thomas Abner Thirlkill	66
6. Henry Pickle Married Rhoda	66
6. Jacob Pickle Married Cynthia M. Irwin.....	67
6. Betty Pickle Married Thomas Alexander Lowery.....	67
6. William R. Pickle Married Mary Elizabeth Irvin	67
6. Thomas Pickle Married Sarah Elizabeth Lowry.....	67
6. Wesley Pickle was born in 1847 Mississippi nothing else is known about him.....	67
[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	68
5. PARENTS: Henry & Lucinda Ray Pickle Fayette Co. Ala	68
6. Elijah Pickle was born 1828 and Married Martha Ann Unknown	68
6. Alfred Pickle Married Celia	68
6. Elizabeth Pickle Married Valentine Oliver Camp	68
6. John H. Pickle was born in 1834 and Married Nancy Jane Unknown.....	68
6. Susan Pickle was born in 1836 and Married Jimmy F. Lann.....	68
6. Eliza C. Pickle was born in 1838 and nothing else is known about her	68
6. Henry R. Pickle was born in 1839 and nothing else is known about him	68
6. Jacob Pickle was born in 1842 and nothing else is known about him	68
6. James R Pickle was born in 1845 and nothing else is known about him	68
6. Samuel Pickle was born in 1848 and Married Susan E. Unknown.....	68
[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	69
5. PARENTS: Greenberry & Edna Blalock Pickle Monroe Co. Mississippi	69
6. Nancy Cathrine Pickle Married Everett Bayless Ritter	69
6. Mary Cathrine Pickle Married John Ritter.....	69
6. Jacob L. Pickle was born in 1847 and no other information known.....	69
6. Greenberry Pickle was born in 1850 and no other information known	69

6. Telitha Pickle	was born in 1853 in Miss. and no other information known.....	69
6. Nancy Pickle	was born in 1857 in Miss. and no other information known.....	69
6. Albert Pickle	was born in 1858 in Miss. and no other information known.....	69
6. Elizabeth Pickle	was born in 1860 in Miss. and no other information known	69
[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	69
5. PARENTS: John & Mary Howell Berry Rusk County Texas	69
6. Sarah Berry	#1 Marriage Hiram Howard.....	69
6. Sarah Berry	#2 Marriage Francis M. McClure	70
6. Sarah Berry	#3 Marriage Robert A. Taylor	70
6. Sarah Berry	#4 Marriage Henry B Stonham	70
6. Sarah Berry	# 5. Marriage Hinrick Dippold.....	70
6. John H. Berry	was born in Ala. no other information known.....	70
6. Sanford C. Berry	born: 1843 in Alabama and was killed in the Civil War	70
6. Thomas Berry	was born: 1845 in Ala. no other information known.....	70
6. James Berry	Married Nancy Orlena Lee	70
6. Amanda F. Berry	Married John Bascom Taylor.....	71
6. Robert W. Berry	Married H.E. Stone.....	71
6. Alex Howard Berry	Married Josephine Priscilla Gregory.....	71
6. Louisa J. Berry	was born around 1855 in Rusk Co. Texas No other info known	71
6. Eliza Berry	was born around 1857 in Rusk Co. Texas No other info known	71
6. Emma Berry	was born around 1859 in Rusk Co. Texas No other info known	71
6. Francis Marion Berry	Married Fannie Lily Hudspeth.....	71
[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	71
[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	72
5. PARENTS: Moses & Susan Berry Ray Monroe County Mississippi	72
6. Sarah E Ray	Marriage S. T. Cuner	72
6. James M. Ray	Married Texania Berry	72
6. Henry Newton Ray	Married Elizabeth.....	72
6. William Marion Ray.	Married Cami.....	72
6. Amanda E. Ray	Married John Bascom Tay[or	72
6. John T. Ray	Married Nettie Higgs	73
[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	73
5. PARENTS: George W. & Mary Ellen Dobbins Berry Rusk County Texas	73
6. Christine Berry	Married Andrew Dobbins.....	73
6. Evaline Berry	Married Robert Patterson	73
6. Amanda Samantha Berry	Married Unknown.....	73
6. Texania Berry	Married James M. Ray	73
6. John J. Berry	was born: 1859 in Texas no other information known	74
6. Alice Berry	was born: 1861 in Texas no other information known.....	74
[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	74
5. James Berry	74	
[4. Thompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	74
5. PARENTS: Jonathan N. & Elisa Berry Fayette County Ala	74

6. Salina C. Berry was born: 1849, married Thomas j. Gamison, no other information	74
6. Mary J. Berry was born: 1852, no other information is known	74
6. Elizabeth A. Berry was born: 1854, no other information is known	74
6. Martha A. Berry Married J. J. Deavours	74
6. George W. Berry Married Nancy Newton	74
6. Sidney Berry was born: 1860, no other information is known	74
6. Marian Berry was born: 1866, no other information is known	74
[4. Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	75
5. PARENTS: John N. & Anjermira Yerby Berry Fayette County Ala	75
6. Bessie Berry was born: 1877, no other information is known	75
6. Dorn Berry was born: 1879, no other information is known	75
[4. Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	75
5. PARENTS: Frederick & Carolina Berry Johnson Fayette County Ala	75
6. Frances Johnson. Berry was born: 1857, no other information is known	75
6. John A. Johnson was born: 1859, no other information is known	75
[4. Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	75
5. PARENTS: Henry Bradford & Melissa Jeffries Berry Fayette County Ala	75
6. Cordelia Frances Berry was born: 1876 in Ala., no other information is known	75
6. James Marvin Berry was born: 1878 in Ala., no other information is known	75
6. Mattie Berry Married David Lloyd Strickland	75
6. William Thomas Berry Married Louisa Minns	75
6. Clara Berry was born: 1885 in Ala., no other information is known	76
[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	76
5. PARENTS: John Henry & Eliza Catherine Dennis Berry Fayette County Ala	76
6. Martha Ann Berry Married David Jason Farquhar	76
6. Amanda C. Berry Married Stephan Alexander	76
6. John Thomas Berry Married Laura Caroline Cook	76
6. Hepsie Jane Berry Married John W. Ernest	76
6. Susan Palestine Berry Married William Edward Fletcher	77
6. Alfred Norton Berry Married Sarah Elizabeth Francis	77
[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	77
5. PARENTS: William Dolphus & Miltilda F. Jackson Berry Fayette County Ala	77
6. Alfred Morgan Berry was born: 1862 in Ala., no other information is known	77
6. William D. Berry was born: 1864 in Ala., no other information is known	77
6. Martha A. Berry was born: 1870 in Ala., no other information is known	77
6. David H. Berry was born: 1872 in Ala., no other information is known	77
6. George A. Berry was born: 1874 in Ala., no other information is known	77
6. Joseph R. Berry was born: 1876 in Ala., no other information is known	77
6. Holly A. T. Berry was born: 1878 in Ala., no other information is known	77
[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	78
5. PARENTS: Alfred W. & Nancy Catherine Crowley Berry Fayette County Ala	78
6. Ira Lenora Berry was born: 1867 in Ala., & Married Thomas White	78
6. James Thomas Berry Married Lizzie Newton	78

6. Mary Leona Berry Married Monroe C. Berry	78
6. P. Christopher Berry died at one year old.....	78
6. John Fred Berry born: 1873 in Ala., died: 1952 & married Alice Whitson	78
6. Lucy Della Berry born: 1874 in Ala., died: 1945 & married W. F. Appling	78
6. Walter Felix Berry Married Rachael Nichols	78
6. Mahala Cordelia Berry b: 1879 in Ala., d: 1946 & married John Lee May	79
6. Cora Ether Berry born: 1877 in Ala., died: 1954 & married McKenney.....	79
[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	79
5. PARENTS: Robert B. F. & Amanda Frances Long Berry Burnet Co. TX	79
6. William P. Berry was born: 1875 in Ala., no other information is known	79
6. Victory Berry was born: 1877 in Ala., no other information is known	79
[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	79
5. PARENTS: Robert & Mary Ann Berry Dennis Burnet Co. Texas.....	79
6. Winfield S. Dennis Married Sarah Elizabeth Wolf.....	79
6. Athea Dennis Married James Anderson Farquhar	79
[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	80
5. PARENTS: Robert Beugman F. & Nancy Berry	80
6. Charley C. Berry was born: 1885 in Ala., no other information is known	80
6. Virginia Berry was born: 1888 in Ala., no other information is known	80
6. Myrtle Balcy Berry was born: 1890 in Ala., no other information is known	80
6. Palace Berry was born: 1892 in Ala., no other information is known	80
6. Etherel Adelia Berry Married Unknown	80
6. Viola Berry was born: 1876 in Ala., no other information is known	80
[4. David M. & Francis Henderson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	80
5. PARENTS: Henry K. & Mary Berry	80
6. Minnie Ester Berry Married Unknown	80
6. James Coger Berry Married Unknown	80
6. Bunnie Lee Berry Married Unknown	81
6. John David Berry Married Denna Ozona Fowler	81
6. Henry Clay Berry Married Unknown	81
6. Jerry Judson Berry Married Unknown	81
6. Ninner Francis Berry Married Unknown.....	81
6. Thomas Ed. Berry Married Unknown	82
6. Lillie C. Berry Married Unknown	82
[4. David M. & Francis Henderson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	82
5. PARENTS: Roland Teague & Samantha C. Berry Morgan Karens Navarro Texas	82
6. Zoro Jane Morgan Married Lewis McMinn Morgan	82
6. Lillie Morgan was born: 1884 in Ala., no other information is known	82
6. Hazy Morgan was born: 1886 in Texas, no other information is known	82
6. Ellner Morgan was born: 1890 in Texas no other information is known	82
6. Velmer Morgan was born: 1893 in Texas no other information is known.....	82
6. Ella Morgan was born: 1894 in Texas no other information is known	82

6. <i>Edna Fae Morgan Married Lewis McMinn Morgan</i>	83
END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 6 th GENERATION	83
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 7TH GENERATION	83
[5. Mary Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	83
6. PARENTS: William Hopwood & Susan McCollum Hallmark	83
7. <i>William Frank Hallmark Married Mary F. Berry</i>	83
[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	84
6. PARENTS: Henry & Rhoda Pickle Monroe Mississippi	84
7. <i>Elvira Pickle born: in 1861 in Mississippi nothing else is known</i>	84
7. <i>Sarah Pickle born: in 1862 in Mississippi nothing else is known</i>	84
7. <i>Susan N. Pickle born: in 1864 in Mississippi nothing else is known</i>	84
7. <i>Martin M. Pickle born: in 1867 in Mississippi nothing else is known</i>	84
7. <i>Robert S. Pickle born: in 1871 in Mississippi nothing else is known</i>	84
7. <i>Lura T. Pickle born: in 1877 in Lamar Alabama nothing else is known</i>	84
[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	84
6. PARENTS: JACOB & Cynthia M. Irwin Pickle Monroe Mississippi	84
7. <i>John Wesley Pickle Married Sara Armza Lula Cox</i>	84
[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	84
6. PARENTS: Thomas Alexander & Betty Pickle Lowery Mississippi & Salt Lake Utah	84
7. <i>Sarah Cassandra Lowery born on 23 Dec 1864 in Marion Alabama</i>	84
7. <i>Warren Montgomery Lowery 29 Mar 1867 in Marion Alabama</i>	84
7. <i>Saphronia Alice Lowery 06 Apr 1870 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Mary Elizabeth Lowery 17 Mar 1873 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Martha Jane Lowery 05 Jan 1875 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Minera Lowery 29 Nov 1877 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Thomas Alexander Lowery 12 Aug 1880 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Etta Rebecca Lowery 24 Oct 1882 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	85
6. PARENTS: Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth Lowery Mississippi & Salt Lake Utah	85
7. <i>Mary Ellen Pickle born on 28 Feb 1868 in Monroe Mississippi</i>	85
7. <i>Robert Elkins Pickle born on 08 Sep 1874 Salt in Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Hopey Alice Pickle born on 05 Mar 1877 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>Thomas Wesley Pickle born on 23 Jun 1881 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
7. <i>James Napoleon Pickle born on 23 Jun 1884 in Salt Lake City Utah died on Feb 1965 in Salt Lake City Utah</i>	85
[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	85
6. PARENTS: Jerome Pickle & His Unknown Wife	85
7. <i>John Wesley Pickle Nothing is known about John Wesley</i>	85
[5. Henry Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	86
6. PARENTS: Alfred & Celia A Pickle Alabama And Monroe Mississippi	86
7. <i>John H Pickle born in 1848 in Alabama</i>	86
[5. Henry Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	86
6. PARENTS: Valentine Oliver & Elizabeth Pickle Camp Ala. Miss & Arkansas	86
7. <i>William Hester Camp born in 1859 in Monroe Mississippi</i>	86

7. John Swilly Camp born in 1861 in Monroe Mississippi	86
7. Mary P. Camp born in 1864 in Monroe Mississippi	86
7. Mariah E. Camp born in 1866 in Monroe Mississippi	86
7. Amanda Pauline Camp born in 1868 in Monroe Mississippi	86
7. Isabella Camp born in 1870 in Monroe Mississippi	86
7. James Starling Camp Pickle Married Zula Clementine Evans	86
[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	87
6. Parents: Francis M. & Sarah Berry McClure Galveston Texas	87
7. Norman S. McClure born about 1860 and died about 1870.....	87
[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	87
6. Parents: Hiram & Sarah Berry Howard Rusk County Texas Arkansas	87
7. John William Hiram Howard Married Mary Elizabeth Booher	87
[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	87
6. Parents: Robert Alexander & Sarah Berry Taylor Galveston Texas	87
7. Thomas Sanford Taylor Married Agnes Schroeder	87
7. James Emory Taylor Married Elizabeth.....	88
[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	88
6. Parents: Alexander Howard & Josephne Prescilla Gregory, Berry, Amherst Lamb Texas.....	88
7. Mary Etta Berry Married William Hal Johnston	88
7. Willie Howell Berry Married Sarah May Benham.....	88
7. John Cleveland Berry Married Georgia Beach.....	88
7. Mack Griffin Berry Married Minnie Pearl Suits.....	88
7. Rosseta (Rossie) Berry Unknown Unknown	89
7. Leona (Onie) Berry #1 Marriage Ben Summers	89
7. Leona (Onie) Berry #2 Marriage Montgomery Simson	89
[5 John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	89
6. PARENTS: Francis Marion & Fannie Lily Hudspeth Berry Cleveland Oklahom	89
7. Jefferson Greenwood Berry Married Willie Grace Platt.....	89
7. Mary Frances Berry Married A.J. Jack Mullins	89
7. Frank William Berry Frank died young.....	90
7. Marion Alexander Berry Married Pearl Flora Cordrey	90
7. Robert Alonzo Berry Married Nellie Paul	90
7. Carrie Melinda Berry Married Ron Richardson	90
7. Clarence Emory Berry Married Eva Tague	90
7. John Emory Berry John Berry died Young.....	90
7. Thomas Wallace Berry Married Ona M. Perkins.....	91
7. Sarah Edith Berry #1 Marriage Alfred Spicer	91
7. Sarah Edith Berry #2 Marriage Cecil Foiles.....	91
7. Fannie Lillie Berry Married Elmer Talmadge Shokley.....	91
7. Ira Eugene Berry Married Oca Manion	91
7. Alice Estelle Berry Married Lawrence D. Walker	92
4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	92
[5 George W. Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	93
6. PARENTS: Thomas Roland & Amanda Samantha Berry Aldridge Gregg Texas	93

7. Lillie M Aldridge Married John T. Ingle	93
7. Mack T. Aldridge	93
[5 George W. Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	93
6. PARENTS: Thomas Roland & Amanda Samantha Berry Aldridge Gregg Texas.....	93
7. Lillie M Aldridge Married John T. Ingle	93
7. Mack T. Aldridge	93
5. Mary Ann Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	94
6. PARENTS: Peter Tarlton & Susan Katherine Brasher Ingle Gladwater Gregg Texas	94
7. Susan Evelyn Ingle Married Unknown	94
7. James H Ingle Married Gertrude Bell Paterson.....	94
7. Tarlton Peter Ingle No other information about Tarlton Peter Ingle	94
7. John T. Ingle 15 Oct 1875No other information about John T. Ingle	94
7. Mack T. Ingle No other information about Mack T. Ingle.....	94
7. William Jefferson Ingle b: May 1871 Rusk County Texas d: 30 Jan 1920 Texas.....	94
7. Tarlton Peter Ingle No other information about Tarlton Peter Ingle	94
7. John T. Ingle 15 Oct 1875No other information about John T. Ingle	94
7. Mack T. Ingle No other information about Mack T. Ingle.....	94
7. O.G. Ingle No other information about O.G. Ingle	94
7. Maggie Ingle No other information about Maggie Ingle	94
7. Mary Ingle No other information about Mary Ingle.....	94
7. George Albert Ingle No other information about George Albert Ingle.....	94
5. Henry Bradford Berry 4. Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	95
6. PARENTS: Mattie Berry M. David Lloyd Strickland Fayette County Ala	95
7. Henry D Strickland Married Unknown	95
7. Katherine Jeffries Strickland Married Unknown	95
7. Willie Strickland Married Jack Copeland.....	95
5. Henry Bradford Berry 4. Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	95
6. PARENTS: William Thomas & Louisa Minns Berry Fayette County Ala.....	95
7. John Henry Berry Married Unknown	95
7. William Thomas Berry Jr. Married Unknown	96
[5. Henry K. Berry 4. David M. & Francis Henderson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	96
6. PARENTS: John David & Denna Ozona Fowler Berry	96
7. Rawden Robert Berry Marriage #1 Gladys Wheeler.....	96
7. Rawden Robert Berry Marriage #2 Edith Stout b. March 26, 1941	96
7. Rawden Robert Berry Marriage #3 Hazel b. March 26, 1919.....	96
7. Nokel Venith Berry Married Herschel T. Cunningham	96
7. Geneva Gearldean Berry Married John Archie Pitts	96
7. Dixie Claud Berry Married Opal Marie Petty.....	97
7. Sally May Berry Married Charles Edward Bratcher	97
END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 7th GENERATION	97
JOHN BERRY'S 4th GENERATION	97

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	97
3. PARENTS: John Berry & Martha Stepp, Person County N.C. & Jackson County Ga	97
4. Polly Berry was in Jackson Co.GA in 1804.....	97
4. Betsy Berry was in Jackson Co.GA in 1804.....	97
4. Joshua Berry Born: 1797 living in Jackson Co.GA in 1804	97
4. Robert Berry Born: 1798 living in Jackson Co.GA in 1804.....	97
4. William Berry Married Sarah Nelson	98
END of JOHN BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	98
JOHN BERRY'S 5th GENERATION	98
[3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	98
4. PARENTS: William & Sarah Nelson Berry Fayette County Alabama.....	98
5. John H. Berry Married Elisa	98
5. Sylvester Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	98
5. Elizabeth Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	98
5. Henry Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	99
5. Robert Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	99
5. Cynthia Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	99
5. Walker Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	99
5. Joshua Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	99
5. Sarah Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	99
5. William Berry Married Spouse Unknown.....	100
END of JOHN BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION	100
JOHN BERRY'S 6th GENERATION	100
[4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	100
[4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	100
5. PARENTS: John H. & Elisa Berry Fayette County Ala.	100
6. Martha Berry was born: 1849 and no other information is known	100
6. Amanda R. Berry was born: 1853 and no other information is known	100
6. John T. Berry was born: 1856 and no other information is known	100
6. E. J. Berry was born: 1860 and no other information is known	100
[4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	100
5. PARENTS: Sylvester and Sarah Berry	100
6. George W. Berry 100	
6. Emma F. Berry 100	
6. John T. Berry 100	
6. Ulysses Berry 100	
6. Lee S. Berry 100	
END of JOHN BERRY'S 6 th GENERATION	100
JOHN BERRY'S 7th GENERATION	101
[5. Sylvester Berry 4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	101
6. PARENTS: Ulysses & Annie May Watson Berry Lamar Texas County Texas.....	101
7. Sherman Berry Born: 1902 in Texas Died: Unknown.....	101
7. Earl Berry Born: 1904 in Texas Died: Unknown.....	101
7. Roscoe Berry Born: 02 Dec 1905 TX Died 08 Dec 1991	101

7. Agnes Berry	Born: 1909 in Texas Died: Unknown.....	101
7. Carl Berry	Born: 1912 in Texas Died: Unknown.....	101
7. Arnell Berry	Born: 1914 in Texas Died: Unknown.....	101
7. Hazel Berry	Born: May 1917 in Texas Died: Unknown.....	101
END of JOHN BERRY'S 7th GENERATION		101
JOSHUA BERRY'S 4th GENERATION		101
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....		101
3. PARENTS: Joshua & Nancy Ellison Berry Orange County N.C.		101
4. Robert Berry	Married Sally Cates	101
4. Delilah Berry	Married John Hightower	102
4. James Berry	Married Mary Parker	102
4. Dicey Berry	Married Andrew Murdock	102
4. Joshua Berry Jr.	Married Anna Thorpe	102
4. Lewis Berry	Married Sally Tolar.....	102
4. Nancy Berry	Never Married b.1810 d. March 1883 Orange Co. NC.	102
4. Charlotte Berry	Married William Waggoner.....	103
4. Eli Berry	Married Judy Betsey Taylor.....	103
END OF JOSHUA BERRY'S 4th GENERATION		103
JOSHUA BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION.....		103
[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]		103
4. PARENT: Robert & Sally Cates Berry Orange County N.C.		103
5. Sarah Berry	Married Unknown Jones	103
5. Rachael Berry	Married Unknown Niel.....	103
[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....		104
4. PARENTS: James & Mary Parker Berry Smith Co. Tenn.		104
5. Nancy Berry	Married Thomas Allen	104
5. Mary Berry	Married Spouse Unknown.....	104
5. Delilah Berry	Married Marcus DeLafayette Allen.....	104
5. Martha V. Berry	Married Burton Marks	104
5. James Berry	Married Spouse Unknown.....	104
5. Henry? Clay Berry	Married Spouse Unknown.....	105
[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]		105
4. PARENTS: Dicey Berry & Andrew Murdock, Orange Co. N.C.		105
5. William Murdock	Married Charity C. Davis.....	105
5. Nancy Jane Murdock	Married Daniel Moore	105
5. Martha M. Murdock	Married Spouse Unknown	105
5. James Henry Murdock	#1 Marriage Mariah M. Jackson	105
5. James Henry Murdock	#2 Mariage Margaret Holden	106
[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]		106
4. PARENTS: Joshua Jr. & Anna Thorpe Berry Gallia County Ohio		106
5. Cynthia Berry	Married John L. Burk.....	106
5. Harrison Berry	Married Eliza Jane Furguson.....	106
5. Lewis E. Berry	Married Eliza Hayward	106
5. Robert Berry	#1 Marriage Anna Jewel	106

5. Robert Berry #2 Marriage Martha Cox	107
5. Robert Berry # 3 Marriage Sarah F. Culver	107
5. Wealthy Berry Married Robert M.C. Primer	107
5. Nancy Berry Married John Glime.....	107
5. Aleccann Berry Married Charles C. Speake.....	107
5. John Berry Married Mariah Lash Gilliand.....	107
5. Samuel Berry Married Mary Ann Kisling	108
5. Martha J. Berry Married D. M. Wallace	108
5. William James Berry Married Rachel Ann Jacks/Jacks.....	108
5. Joseph Berry Married Sarah Pitts.....	108
[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	108
4. PARENTS: Lewis & Sally Tolar Berry Orange County N.C.....	108
5. Nancy Ellison Berry Married James Waggoner.....	108
5. James A Berry Married Mary McCulloch	109
5. Delilah Ann Berry Married John Hightower	109
5. John Henry Berry Married Emily McCulloch	109
5. Phoebe R Berry Married Jesse Brown.....	109
5. Robert Berry Married Unknown.....	109
5. Ira Berry Married Nancy Wynn\Winn.....	109
[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	110
4. PARENTS: William & Charlotte Berry Waggoner Sr. Orange County N.C.....	110
5. Henry Waggoner 6 th Information is Unknown at this time.....	110
5. John Waggoner 6 th Information is Unknown at this time.....	110
5. Martha Waggoner 6 th Information is Unknown at this time.....	110
5. William Waggoner 6 th Information is Unknown at this time.....	110
5. Wesley Waggoner 6 th Information is Unknown at this time.....	110
END OF JOSHUA BERRY'S 5th GENERATION.....	110
JOSHUA BERRY'S 6th GENERATION	110
[4. Dicey Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	110
5. PARENTS: William & Charity C. Davis Murdock Orange County NC.....	110
6. Mary Murdock was born: 1854 and no other information is known	110
6. Martha Murdock was born: 1857 and no other information is known	110
[4.Dicey Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	111
5. PARENTS: James H. & Mariah M. Jackson Murdock Orange County NC.....	111
6. James Wilson Murdock Marriage Julia A. Roberts.....	111
6. Elizabeth May Murdock Marriage William Joseph Grissom	111
6. Albert Allen Murdock Married Elizabeth Orpah Smith	111
[4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry].....	111
5. PARENTS: Lewis E. & Eliza Hayward Berry Witchita, Sedgwick County, Kansas	111
6. Charles Berry was born in 1852 and died in 1853	111
6. Harrison Berry Married Henerietta Havens	111
6. Abijah Berry Married Caroline McCoy.....	112
6. William H. Berry Married Mary L. Lane.....	112

6. Rhoda A. Berry Married E. L. Mack.....	112
6. George S. Berry was born in 1865 nothing else is known.....	112
6. David W. Berry was born in 1867 nothing else is known	112
6. Laura E. Berry Married Charles H. McClellan	112
6. John H. Berry was born in 1876 nothing else is known	112
[4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	113
5. PARENT: Robert & Anna Jewel Berry Benton County Iowa	113
6. Alice Berry Married Adam Fetherkile.....	113
[4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	113
5. PARENTS: Samuel & Mary Ann Kisling Berry Benton County Iowa	113
6. Ida J. Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	113
6. Nancy Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	113
6. John Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	113
6. Barbara Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	114
6. Minnie Viola Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	114
[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	114
5. PARENTS: James A. & Mary McCulloch Berry Orange County N.C.	114
6. John T Berry Married Bettie L.	114
[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	114
5. PARENTS: John Henry & Emily McCulloch Berry Orange County N.C.....	114
6. Margaret Berry Married Unknown Spouse	114
6. Sarah Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	115
6. John Henry Berry Married Melissa Lavinia Vickers.....	115
6. Laura E. Berry Married Thomas Miller	115
6. Lelah Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	115
[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	115
5. PARENTS: Jesse & Phoebe R. Berry Brown Orange County N.C.....	115
6. John Brown Married Unknown Spouse.....	115
6. Anna Brown Married Unknown Spouse.....	116
6. Ida Brown Married Unknown Spouse.....	116
[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	116
5. PARENTS: Ira & Nancy Wynn Berry Union County Kentucky.....	116
6. Franklin Pierce Berry Married Sophia Sellers	116
6. Thomas Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	116
6. Edward Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	116
6. William Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	117
6. Decator Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	117
6. Gains Berry Married Unknown Spouse.....	117
END of JOSHUA BERRY'S 6th GENERATION	117
JOSHUA BERRY'S 7th GENERATION	117
[5. James H. Berry 4. Dicey Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	117
6. PARENTS: Albert Allen Elizabeth Orpah Smith Murdock Orange County N.C.....	117
7. William Henry Murdock	117
[5. Lewis Berry 4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	118

6. PARENTS: Harrison Berry & Henerietta Havens Benton County Iowa	118
7. <i>FREDERICK M. BERRY Married Unknown</i>	118
[5. Anna J. Berry 4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	118
6. PARENTS: Alice Berry M. Adam Fetherkile Benton County Iowa.....	118
7. <i>Harry Fetherkile Married Unknown</i>	118
[5 James A. Berry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	118
6. PARENTS: John T & Bettie L. Berry Orange County N.C.	118
7. <i>Mamie Berry Married Unknown</i>	118
7. <i>Lula Berry Married Unknown</i>	119
7. <i>William J. Berry Married Unknown</i>	119
7. <i>Georgia B Berry Married Unknown</i>	119
7. <i>Henry S Berry Married Unknown</i>	119
7. <i>Lonnie Berry Married Unknown</i>	119
7. <i>Vera M Berry Married Unknown</i>	119
[5. John Henry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	120
6. PARENTS; John Henry M. Melissa Lavinia Vickers Berry Orange County N.C.	120
7. <i>Bannie Emmi Berry Married Unknown</i>	120
7. <i>Myra Esrell Berry Married Unknown</i>	120
7. <i>Flossie Naomi Berry Married Unknown</i>	120
7. <i>Willie Victor Berry Married Unknown</i>	120
7. <i>Mary Ruth Berry Married Unknown</i>	120
7. <i>John Henry Berry Married Unknown</i>	121
7. <i>Katie Moore Berry Married Unknown</i>	121
7. <i>Jennings Bryan Berry Married Unknown</i>	121
7. <i>Annie Louise Berry Married Unknown</i>	121
7. <i>Malissa Lavinia Berry Married Unknown</i>	121
[5. John Henry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	122
6. PARENTS: Thomas & Laura E. Berry Miller Orange County N.C.	122
7. <i>Clair Miller Married Jerome Grandon Berry grandson of Eli Berry Spouses Parents:</i>	
<i>John S. Berry 5. Generation & Emma G. Berry 6. Generation</i>	122
7. <i>Olive Miller Married Unknown</i>	122
7. <i>Henry R. Miller Married Unknown</i>	122
7. <i>Floyd F. Miller Married Unknown</i>	122
[5. Ira Berry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	122
6. PARENTS: Franklin Pierce Berry M Sophia Sellers Williamson Co. Illinois	122
7. <i>Theodore Guest Berry Married Verda Hall</i>	122
7. <i>Maggie L Berry 1st Married Pete McDonald</i>	123
7. <i>Maggie L Berry 2nd Married Roy Felts</i>	123
7. <i>Edward A Berry Married Ruby Cavanaugh</i>	123
7. <i>Lenon A. Berry Married Harriet (Etta) Burton</i>	123
7. <i>Elvira Sophronia Berry Married Audy Felts</i>	123
7. <i>Vermona Berry b: May 1889 and died with typhoid fever about 1900</i>	123
7. <i>Orion A Berry Married Reathal Alta Moore</i>	123

7. Maud T Berry Married Lee Crist.....	124
7. Katherine Berry Married Benjamin Franklin Moake	124
7. Frank Berry Married Ida Osborn.....	124
7. Pauline Berry Married Charles McAnelly.....	124
END OF JOSHUA BERRY'S 7th GENERATION	124
ISAAC AND LIDIA BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION	125
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	125
3. PARENTS: Isaac Berry & Lydia Berry Orange County N.C.....	125
4. Mary Ann Berry Married Samuel Hunley	125
END OF ISAAC BERRY'S 4th GENERATION.....	125
ISAAC AND LIDIA BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION	125
[3. Isaac Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	125
4 PARENTS: Samuel And Mary Berry Hunley Person County N.C.	125
5. Liddy Hunley Married Unknown	125
5. Thomas Hunley Married Sarah Berry	125
5. David Hunley Married Unknown	126
5. Julius Hunley Married Dellia Haseitine Barbee.....	126
5. Ida Hunley Married Unknown	126
END OF ISAAC BERRY'S 5 TH GENERATION	126
[4. Mary Ann Hunley 3. Isaac Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	126
5. PARENTS: Thomas J. & Sarah Berry Hunley Person County NC	126
6. Hilda Hunley Married Thomas Horner	126
End of Isaac Berry's 6th Generation	126
ELIZABETH BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION	127
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	127
3. PARENTS: Elizabeth Berry & Wm Riley Not Married Orange Co. Nc	127
4. Mary Berry Married Thomas Berry.....	127
NOTE:	127
END OF ELIZABETH BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	127
ELIZABETH BERRY'S 5th & 6th GENERATION	127
[4. Mary Berry 3. Elizabeth Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	127
5. PARENTS: Josiah Berry & Unknown Spouse Macon County GA.	127
6. Preston Berry. Macon Co. Ala. about 1861. Nothing else is known about his life. ...	127
END OF ELIZABETH BERRY'S 5 th , 6 th , & 7 th GENERATION	127
THOMAS BERRY'S 4th GENERATION	128
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	128
3. PARENTS: Thomas & Sarah Cate Berry Wayne County Tenn.	128
4. David ii Berry Married Elizabeth Shipman.....	128
4. Eleanor Berry Married John Reed	128
END of THOMAS BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	128
THOMAS BERRY'S 5th GENERATION	128
[3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	128
4. PARENTS: David II & Elizabeth Shipman Berry Wayne Co. Tennessee	128
5. Annie Berry Not Married	128
5. Sarah Berry Married Isaac H. Horton	129

5. Jacob Berry	No other information known about Jacob.....	129
5. John W. Berry	Married Susan Hayes	129
5. Henry Berry	Married Sarah Michal	129
5. William Berry	# 1 Marriage Mattie Jackson	129
William Berry	# 2 Married Sept Oct 30 Mary F. Davis.....	129
5. Isaac Berry	Married Amanda Josephine Blackwood.....	129
5. Mary Berry	# 1 Marriage Fredrick Marion Scott.....	130
5. Mary Berry	# 2 Marriage William Thomas Harlow.....	130
5. James Arwin Berry	never heard from since the Civil War	130
5. Elizabeth Jane Berry	Married John B. Cody.....	130
5. David Berry	Born: 1845 Wayne Co. TN Nothing more is known.....	130
5. Rebeca Laura Berry	Married George Cody.....	130
5. Martha C. Berry	Married Samuel P. Cody.....	130
[3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	131
4. PARENTS: John And Eleanor Berry Reed Wayne Co. Tennessee	131
5. George Washington Reed	Married Mary Jane Holt	131
5. John W. Reed	Married Milly	131
5. Wilson Mack Reed	Married Malissa M Harding	131
5. Mary Reed	Married Andrew J, Martin.....	131
END of THOMAS & SARAH CATE BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION	132
THOMAS BERRY'S 6th GENERATION	132
[4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	132
5. PARENTS: George Washington & Mary Jane Holt Reed Wayne County Tenn.	132
6. Mary Jane Reed	Married Unknown Spouse	132
6. Martha A. Reed	Married Unknown Spouse	132
6. Lee Reed	Married Unknown Spouse.....	132
[4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	133
5. PARENTS: Wilson Mack & Malissa M. Harding Reed Wayne County Tenn.	133
6. Sarah A. Reed	Married Samuel Martin	133
6. Amanda Jane Reed	Married William Brewer	133
6. John A. Reed	Married Fanny Daniel	133
6. Ellen Reed	Married Wiler Brewer	133
6. William A. Reed	Married Unknown Spouse	133
6. Jasper Washington Reed	Married Unknown Spouse	134
6. James H. Reed	Married Camilla Martin	134
6. Mary E. Reed	Married Jack Martin	134
[4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	134
5. PARENTS: Andrew J. & Mary Reed Martin Wayne County Tenn.	134
6. Sarah Ellen Martin	Married Wayne Brewer.....	134
6. William T. Martin	Married Jane May	134
6. Martha J. Martin	Married Unknown Spouse.....	135
6. Eliza A. Martin	Married Unknown Spouse.....	135
[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	135

5. PARENTS: Isaac H. & Sarah Berry Horton Searcy Co. Arkansas.....	135
6. James Horton <i>died at 14 years old.....</i>	135
6. William Thomas Horton <i>Married Tennessee Parks.....</i>	135
6. Jacob G. Horton <i>Married Virginia Wright</i>	135
6. Mary Elizabeth Horton <i>Married James Thomas Wright</i>	136
6. John H Horton <i>Married Nan Holstead</i>	136
6. David Horton <i>Married Nancy AdaMs.....</i>	136
6. Nathaniel Horton <i>Married Susan L. Cassey.....</i>	136
6. Hiram Perry Horton <i>Married Sarah Leslie.....</i>	136
6. Warren Wayne Horton <i>Married Mary Cossey</i>	136
6. Sarah Paralee Horton <i>Married William Henderson Jennings</i>	137
6. Hannah Jane Horton <i>Married Benjamin E Ward</i>	137
6. Martha Tammer Horton <i>Married Thomas W. Melton.....</i>	137
[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	137
5. PARENTS: John & Susan Hayes Berry Wayne County Tenn.	137
6. Eliza Ann Berry <i>Married James Riley Moore</i>	137
6. James Earl Berry <i>Married Amanda Essie Davis</i>	137
6. Joseph W. Berry <i>Married Nellie Barkley Dulin</i>	138
6. Sarah Callie Berry <i>Married William S. Moore.....</i>	138
6. David Crocket Berry <i>Married Mary Jane Hayes</i>	138
[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	138
5. PARENTS: Isaac & Amanda Josephine Blackwood Berry Wayne County Tenn.	138
6. James David Berry <i>Married Maude Sinclair Davis.....</i>	138
6. Sarah Callie Berry <i>#1 Marriage Fernando M. Whitten.....</i>	138
6. Sarah Callie Berry <i>#2 Marriage Jasper Brewer.....</i>	139
6. John Blackwood Berry <i>Marriage Maude Sinclair Davis</i>	139
6. Robert L Berry <i>Marriage Mattie Moore.....</i>	139
6. Jennie Berry <i>Marriage Luther Franklin Harper.....</i>	139
6. Louisa Berry <i>Marriage Unknown.....</i>	139
6. Ada J. Berry <i>Marriage Unknown.....</i>	139
6. Mattie D. Berry <i>Married James E. Hardin.....</i>	140
[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	140
5. PARENTS: William Thomas & Mary Berry Harlow Wayne County Tenn.....	140
6. Joe Harlow <i>Married Candace Webber.....</i>	140
6. Samuel Harlow <i>Married Lillie Cole</i>	140
6. Eliza Harlow <i>Married Unknown.....</i>	140
• 6. William T Harlow <i>Married Unknown</i>	140
6. Lee Harlow <i>Married Ollie Cole</i>	141
END OF THOMAS BERRY'S 6th GENERATION	141
THOMAS BERRY'S 7 th GENERATION	141
[5. Mary Reed Martin 4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] .	141
6. PARENTS: Wayne & Sarah Ellen Martin Brewer Wayne County Tenn.....	141
7. Cynthis N. Brewer <i>Married Unknown</i>	141

7. Francis B. Brewer Married Unknown	141
7. Mary J. Brewer Married Unknown.....	141
7. William S. Brewer Married Unknown	142
7. Laura A. Brewer Married Unknown.....	142
7. Lenual U. Brewer Married Unknown	142
7. Louis P. Brewer Married Unknown.....	142
7. Rosa A. Brewer Married Unknown.....	142
[4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]	142
5. Annie Berry b: 1827- No 6 th or 7 th Generation information is currently Unknown.....	142
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry].....	143
6. PARENTS: William Thomas & Tennessee Parks Horton	143
7. Columbus Horton Married Unknown	143
7. James Horton Married Unknown.....	143
7. Johnie Horton Married Unknown.....	143
7. Mary Elizabeth Horton Married Unknown.....	143
7. Flossie Horton Married Unknown.....	143
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]	144
6. PARENTS: John H. & Nan Holstead Horton	144
7. William Horton Married Unknown.....	144
7. Letha Horton Married Unknown.....	144
7. Sallie Horton Married Unknown.....	144
7. Albert Horton Married Unknown.....	144
7. Mertie Horton Married Unknown.....	144
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]	145
6. PARENTS: Nathaniel & Susan L. Cossey Horton.....	145
7. Lee Horton Married Unknown	145
7. Etha Horton Married Unknown.....	145
7. Belle Horton Married Unknown.....	145
7. Tim Horton Married Unknown.....	145
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]	145
6. PARENTS: Hiram Perry Horton & Sarah Leslie Horton	145
7. Cora Horton Married Unknown	145
7. Monroe Horton Married Unknown.....	146
7. Cloy Horton Married Unknown.....	146
7. Oimage Horton Married Unknown.....	146
7. Lotus Horton Married Unknown.....	146
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]	146
6. PARENTS: Warren Wayne Mary & Cossey Horton	146
7. William Horton Married Unknown.....	146
7. Perry Horton Married Unknown.....	147
7. John L. Horton Married Unknown.....	147

7. Andy Horton	Married Unknown	147
7. Flora Horton	Married Unknown	147
7. Sally Horton	Married Unknown	147
7. Bunyan Horton	Married Unknown	147
7. Leander Horton	Married Unknown	148
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]		148
6. PARENTS: William Henderson & Sarah Paralee Horton Jennings.....		148
7. Nannie Jennings	Married Unknown	148
7. Hugh D. Jennings	Married Unknown	148
7. Frank I. Jennings	Married Unknown	148
7. Emma G. Jennings	Married Unknown	148
7. Agnes Jennings	Married Unknown	149
7. Ray Jennings	Married Unknown	149
7. Thomas Jennings	Married Unknown	149
7. James R.	Married Unknown	149
7. Mary G.	Married Unknown	149
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]		149
6. PARENTS: Benjamin E & Hannah Jane Horton Ward		149
7. Ail Ward	Married Unknown	149
7. Dewey Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Cahal Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Nathanel Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Claude Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Martha Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Annie Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Gertrude Ward	Married Unknown	150
7. Lessie Ward	Married Unknown	151
7. Morse Ward	Married Unknown	151
7. David Ward	Married Unknown	151
7. Cloy Ward	Married Unknown	151
[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]		151
6. PARENTS: Thomas W. & Martha Tammer Horton Melton		151
7. Sherman Melton	Married Unknown	151
7. Charlie Melton	Married Unknown	151
7. Nellie Melton	Married Unknown	152
7. Crocket Melton	Married Unknown	152
7. Ressie Melton	Married Unknown	152
[4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry].....		152
5. Jacob Berry b: 1830- No 6 th or 7 th Generation information is currently known		152
[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]		152
6. PARENTS: James Earl & Amanda Essie Davis Berry Wayne County Tenn.		152

7. WILLIE H BERRY NOTHING IS KNOWN ABOUT WILLIE OR WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM.	
152	
7. Eliza Ann Berry Married James Riley Moore	152
7. Mary Ellen Mollie Berry Married George Harrison Morris.....	153
7. Tommie Berry Nothing is known about Tommie or what happened to him.	153
7. George W. Berry b: Oct 1895 nothing is known about George.	153
7. Emma Berry nothing is known about Emma or what happened to her.....	153
7. Mamie Berry nothing is known about Mamie or what happened to her.	153
7. Nora Berry nothing is known about Nora or what happened to her.....	153
7. Callie Berry nothing is known about Nora or what happened to her.....	153
7. Lee Duckett Berry nothing is known about Lee or what happened to him.....	153
7. Linnie Berry nothing is known about Linnie or what happened to him.....	153
7. John Richard Berry nothing is known about John or what happened to him	153
7. Walter Cranston Berry nothing is known about Walter or what happened to him ..	153
7. Jammie Berry nothing is known about Walter or what happened to him	153
7. George W. Berry b: Oct 1895 nothing is known about George.	153
7. Emma Berry nothing is known about Emma or what happened to her.....	153
7. Mamie Berry nothing is known about Mamie or what happened to her.	153
[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	154
6. parents: Joseph W.& Nellie Barkley Dulin Berry, Wayne Co. Tenn	154
7. Robert L. Berry nothing is known about Robert or what happened to him.	154
7. Jessie Berry nothing is known about Jessie or what happened to him.	154
7. Charlie Berry nothing is known about Charlie or what happened to him.....	154
7. John T. Berry nothing is known about John or what happened to him.....	154
7. Marshall Berry nothing is known about Marshall or what happened to her.....	154
7. Irvin Berry nothing is known about Irvin or what happened to her.....	154
7. Gracie Berry nothing is known about Gracie or what happened to her.	154
[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	154
6. PARENTS: William S. & Sarah Callie Berry Moore Wayne County Tennessee.....	154
7. Henry L. Moore	154
7. David Moore	154
7. W. A. Moore	154
[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	155
6. PARENTS: David Crocket & Mary Jane Hayes Berry, Wayne County Tenn.	155
7. T.M. Berry Married Unknown	155
7. A.D. Berry Married Unknown	155
[5. Isaac Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	155
6. PARENTS: James David & Milissa Harlow Berry Wayne County Tenn.....	155
7. Ode Berry Married Unknown	155
7. Gertrude Berry Married Unknown	155
7. Cove Berry Married Unknown	155
7. Obie Berry Married Unknown	156
[5. Isaac Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	156

6. PARENTS: John Blackwood & Maude Sinclair Davis Berry Wayne County Tenn.	156
7. J. Russ Berry Married Unknown	156
7. Virginia Ruth Berry Married Unknown	156
7. Josephine Blackwood Berry Married Unknown	156
7. James Thomas Berry 1 st Marriage Ellie Margaret Gaither	156
7. James Thomas Berry 2 nd Marriage Willadean Valentine	157
[5. Isaac Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	157
6. PARENTS: Luther Franklin & Jennie Berry Harper Wayne County Tenn.	157
7. Lillie Mae Harper Married Unknown	157
7. Ada Bell Harper Married Unknown	157
7. Wiley Lonzo Harper Married Unknown	157
7. Jesse Granville Harper Married Unknown	157
7. Roy Lee Harper Married Unknown	158
7. J. B. Harper Married Unknown	158
7. Chesley C. Harper Married Unknown	158
7. Ida Lorene Harper Married Unknown	158
END OF THOMAS BERRY 7 th GENERATION	158
DAVID J. BERRY'S 4th GENERATION	159
PARENTS: Daughter of Mary Blalock & William Riley Not Married	159
Mary Blalock Berry Is A Step Daughter Of David J. Berry & Not A Descendant.	159
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	159
3. PARENTS: David J. and Mary Blalock Berry Jackson County Ga.	159
4. Sarah Berry Married William A. Cates	159
4. Winifred Berry Married Joshua Norman	159
4. Mary Berry Married Thomas Howard Barton	159
4. David J. Berry Jr Married Margaret Erwin	159
4. Henry Berry Married Sarah Roberts	160
4. George M. Berry b. 1810 Orange County NC d: 1820 there.	160
4. Robert Berry Married Elizabeth Everett	160
4. William G. Berry Married Jane Beck	160
4. Thomas Berry Married Adaliza Camp	160
4. Joshua P. Berry Married Elizabeth J. Cates	160
END OF DAVID J. BERRY'S 4 TH GENERATION	160
DAVID J. BERRY'S 5th GENERATION	161
[3. David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	161
4. PARENTS: William A. and Sarah Berry Cates Henry Co. Georgia	161
5. Alford Cates Married Mary Ann Nolen	161
5. Romulus Sanders Cates Married Lucinda E. Reaves	161
5. Mary Polly Cates Married James Alexander Walton	161
5. Isaac A. Cates Married Georgia Serena Crow	161
5. Elizabeth J. Cates Married Joshua P. Berry	162
5. Eleander Ellexi Cates Married G.G. Baker	162
5. Sarah E. Cates Married Robert L. Hicks	162

5. Norisa Martha Cates Married Miles N. Hunt.....	162
5. Lucinda Cates Married Dewey L. Spivey.....	162
5. Pleasant A. Cates Married ParMer "Ora" Maughan	162
[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	163
4. PARENTS: Joshua And Winifred Berry Norman Henry Co. Ga	163
5. David Norman Married Elizabeth Yarbrough.....	163
5. Lucinda Norman Married William O. Burk	163
[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry].....	163
4. PARENTS: Thomas Howard And Mary Berry Barton Clayton Co. Ga.....	163
5. Saleta Ann Barton Married John R. Boswell Daniel.....	163
5. Mary A Elizabeth Barton Married Joshua B. Crow.....	163
5. William David Barton Married Narcissus V. Chapman	164
Yancy Merideth Barton Married Ermye Summers	164
5. Thomas Berry Barton Marriage Unknown	164
5. James Nelson Barton Married Spouse Unknown	164
5. A. Riley Barton Married Spouse Unknown.....	164
5. Robert Marion Barton Married Mary E. Birdwell.....	164
[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	165
4. PARENTS: David J. And Margaret Erwin Berry Jr. Henry County Ga.....	165
5. No children have been located for this family.	165
[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	165
4.PARENTS: Robert And Elizabeth Everett Berry Henry Co. Ga	165
5. Isaac Martin Berry Married Mary Ellen Anderson.....	165
5. Mary Joi Berry Married Nathan Turley	165
5. Sarah A. Berry Married William Lee Cooper	165
5. William Henry Berry #1 Marriage Matilda Starke	165
5. William Henry Berry # 2 Marriage Permillia Ann Fowler	166
5. Robert Riley Berry Married Matilda (Mattie) Starke	166
NOTE: Poem written by Robert Riley Berry.....	166
5. John Allmon Berry Married Sara Elizabeth Starke.....	166
5. David Northern Berry Married Mary Catherine Ellis.....	166
5. Emmanuel Patton Berry Married Clara Susan Worsham	166
5. Jesse Lee Berry Married Nancy Ann Henry	167
5. Martin M. Berry died at a young age	167
5. Basil Manley Berry Married Mary Elizabeth Watson.....	167
[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	167
4. PARENTS: William G. and Jane Beck Berry Fulton Co. Ga.....	167
5. William J. Berry b: 1842 d: July 3 rd 1886 no other data known	167
5. Martha S. Berry b: 1838 d: after 1900 no other data known	167
5. Amanda J. Berry b: 1840 no other data known.....	167
5. John G. Berry b: 1842 no other data known.....	167
5. James M. Berry b: 1844 no other data known	167
5. Louis M Berry b: 1846 no other data known	167

5. Joseph M Berry b: 1851 no other data known	168
5. Elizabeth Berry b: 1851 no other data known	168
5. Lodusky Berry b: 1853 no other data known	168
5. Louisa Berry b: 1856 no other data known	168
5. Mary Berry b: 1858 no other data known	168
NOTE:	168
3. David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	168
4. PARENTS: Thomas & Adaliza Camp Berry Coweta Clayton Co.Ga.	168
5. J.T. Berry	168
5. William Robert Berry	168
5. Seaborn Berry	168
5. Mary P. Berry	168
5. Viney M. Berry	168
5. Sarah Lucinda Berry	168
[3. David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	169
4. PARENTS: Joshua and Elizabeth Cates Berry Jonesboro Clayton Co. Ga	169
5. Sarah R. Berry b: 1854 was listed as Mrs. E. A. Wooten in 1921.....	169
5. Anglett G.Berry was born: 1856 and married Unknown Stallsworth	169
5. Robert I Berry b: 1859 Fayette GA d: 20 Oct 1921 Jonesboro Clayton Co. GA	169
5. Mary E. Berry was born: 1863 and never married.....	169
5. Joshua M. Berry Married Tommie Unknown.....	169
END OF DAVID J. BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION.....	169
DAVID J. BERRY'S 6th GENERATION	169
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	169
5. PARENTS: Isaac Martin & Mary Ellen Anderson Berry Fayette County Georgia.....	169
6. Amanda Emeline Berry Married Unknown	169
6. Robert Berry Married Unknown.....	170
6. Sarah J. Berry Married Unknown	170
6. Jacob Berry Married Unknown	170
6. Martha E. Berry Married Unknown	170
6. Ellen E. Berry Married Unknown	170
6. Henry M. Berry Married Unknown.....	170
6. John Martin Berry Married Unknown	171
6. Malicia Berry Married Unknown	171
6. Kate A. Berry Married Unknown	171
6. Cynthia Hester Berry Married Augustus Ira Davis	171
6. Fannie L. Berry Married Unknown.....	171
6. Joseph Marion Berry Married Unknown	171
[4. ROBERT BERRY 3. DAVID J. BERRY 2. ROBERT BERRY 1. ROBERT BERRY]	172
5. PARENTS: NATHAN & MARY J. BERRY TURLEY FAYETT COUNTY GEORGIA	172
6. Nathaniel Aire Turley Married Unknown	172
6. Mary Lou Turley Married Unknown	172
6. Dorah E. Turley Married Unknown.....	172

6. Willaim Aaron Turley Married Unknown	172
6. Sarah A. Turley Married Unknown.....	172
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	173
5. PARENTS: William Lee & Sarah A. Berry Cooper	173
6. James E. R. Cooper Married Unknown	173
6. Annie E. Cooper Married Unknown.....	173
6. Annie E. Cooper Married Unknown.....	173
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry].....	173
5. PARENTS: William Henry & Permilia Ann Fowler Berry Fayette County Georgia	173
6. Violet Irene Berry Married Unknown	173
6. William Edgar Berry Married Carrie Alford.....	174
6. John A. Berry Married Unknown.....	174
6. Frances Cornelia Berry Married Unknown.....	174
6. Albert Berry Married Unknown.....	174
6. Alfred Berry Married Unknown.....	174
6. Susie Ann Berry Married Unknown.....	174
6. Henry Franklin Berry Married Unknown	175
6. Stella Berry Married Unknown.....	175
6. Mamie Berry Married Unknown.....	175
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry].....	175
5. PARENTS: Robert Riley & Martha Mattie Stark Berry Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama.....	175
6. Horace Prather Berry Married Mary Florence Johnson	175
6. William Riley Berry.....	175
6. Robert Clark Berry Married Mary Elizabeth Nix	175
6. Sarah Francis Leola Berry.....	176
6. Emma Alene Berry	176
6. Jason Miles Berry	176
6. Enoch Meril Berry Married Unknown	176
6. Mary Elizabeth Berry Married N/A	176
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry].....	176
5. PARENTS: John Allmon & Sarah Elizabeth Starke Berry Fayette County Georgia	176
6. Charles E. Berry Married Unknown	176
6. Lula Octavia Berry Married Unknown	176
6. John H. Berry Married Fannie E.....	177
6. James Jefferson Berry Married Lois.....	177
6. Emma Averilla Berry Married Unknown	177
6. Walter L. Berry Married Unknown.....	177
6. Zelia Berry Married Unknown.....	177
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry].....	178
5. PARENTS: David Northern & Mary Catherine Ellis Berry Fayette County Georgia.....	178
6. Annie Eliza Berry Married Unknown	178
6. Janet Lee Berry Married Unknown.....	178
6. Katie Ruby Berry Married Unknown	178

6. Hattie China Berry Married Unknown	178
6. Mary Leita Berry Married Unknown	178
6. Carrie Ellen Berry Married Unknown	179
6. Smarha Elthel Berry Married Unknown	179
6. Zada Lou Berry Married Unknown.....	179
6. William Ernest Berry Married Olga Shules	179
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	179
5. PARENTS: Emmanuel Patton & Clara Susan Worsham Berry Cobb Co. Ga	179
6. Adolphus Bernard Berry Married Eva Pearl Smith	179
6. Robert Cooper Berry Married Mattie Smith.....	180
6. Mattie Eliza Berry Married Eber Pearson	180
6. Annie Bell Berry Marriage # 1 Charlie Pritchett	180
6. Annie Bell Berry Marriage # 2 William Walter Childs	180
6. Lizzie Irene Berry Marriage # 1 Jessie F. Dodgin.	180
6. Ida Eugenia Berry Marriage # 1 Horace Clifford. Hamrick	181
6. Ida Eugenia Berry Marriage # 2 Glenn Hitchcock.....	181
6. John Emanuel Berry Married Mary Viola Anderson.....	181
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	181
5. PARENTS: Jesse Lee & Nancy Ann Henry Berry Columbus, Muscogee Georgia	181
6. Walter Glen Berry Married Leone P. Floyd.....	181
6. Albert Edgar Berry Married Eddie Claude Dorton.....	181
6. Linna Berry Married Unknown	182
6. Sarah Florence Berry Married Kelley.....	182
6. William Oscar Berry Married Nettie B. Anderson.....	182
6. Addie Lee Berry Married unknown	182
6. Cora May Berry Married McVickers.....	182
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry].....	183
5. Martin Manley Berry Born: Apr 14 1854 Milton GA & Died: May 16 1855 Milton GA	183
[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	183
5. PARENTS: Basal Manley & Mary Elizabeth Watson Berry	183
6. Joseph Edgar Berry	183
6. William M. Berry	183
6. Maude Clara Berry	183
6. Robert Berry	183
6. Anna Pearl Berry	183
6. Fannie Ada	183
6. Verna I.	183
Winnifred Berry Norman 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	183
5. PARENTS: David & Elizabeth Yarbrough Norman Clayton County Ga.....	183
6. Mary Norman b: 1851 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known	183
6. John Norman b: 1853 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known	183
6. Robert Norman b: 1855 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known	183

6. Martha Norman b: 1857 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known	183
6. William Norman b: 1859 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known	183
6. Sarah Norman b: 1861 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known	183
6. Baby Norman b: 1869 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known.....	183
END OF DAVID J. BERRY 6 TH GENERATION	183
DAVID J. BERRY'S 7th GENERATION	184
[5. Isaac Martin Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	184
6. PARENTS: Augustus Ira & Cynthia Hester Berry Davis, Cobb County Ga	184
7. Clara Davis Married Unknown	184
7. William M Davis Married Unknown	184
7. Peter Davis Married Unknown	184
7. Bessie L Davis Married Unknown	184
7. Hester A Davis Married Unknown	185
7. Joe B. Davis Married Unknown	185
[5. Isaac Martin Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	185
6. PARENTS: Joseph Marion & Ruby Berry Cobb County GA	185
7. John Berry Married Unknown	185
7. Lotty Ford Berry Married Unknown	185
[5. William Henry Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	186
6. PARENTS: William Edgar & Carrie Alford Berry Birmingham Alabama	186
7. Robert Edward Berry Married Unknown	186
7. Lucile Gertrude Berry Married Unknown	186
7. Ethel Jane Berry Married Unknown	186
7. Cuyler Cleo Berry Married Violet Mae Lewis	186
7. Carlton Berry Married Unknown	186
[5. Robert Riley 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	187
6 PARENTS: Robert Clark & Mary Elizabeth Nix Berry Georgia	187
7. Dessie Edith Berry Married Joseph A B Brewer	187
7. Anne Elizabeth Berry Married Unknown	187
7. Cora Ethel Berry Married Clyde Mobile Barnett	187
7. Delbert Berry Berry Born: 10 Mar 1903, Died: 11 Dec 1920	187
7. Lillie Elsie Berry Married Unknown	187
7. Cyrus Leon Berry Married Lois Lake	187
7. Lester Alfred Berry Married Wilma Hazel Barnett	188
7. Enoch Prather Berry Married Roberta Fricke	188
7. Lexie Ellen Berry Married Oto Cecil Farris	188
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	188
6. PARENTS: Adolphus Bunion & Pearl Smith Berry	188
7. Mary Claire Berry Married Lester Tidwell	188
7. Marguerite Berry Married Charles Simms	188
7. Adolphus Bryant Berry Married Fleda Walker	189

7. Marshall Manuel Berry Married Julia Barnes	189
7. Robert Calhoun Berry Married Commie Roberts	189
7. Emory Berry Born: Oct. 16, 1918, Died: Oct. 06, 1923, Milledgeville, GA.....	189
7. Juanita Berry Married William Daughtery.....	189
7. Dolphus Berry only lived from February 11, 1922 to September 29, 1923,.....	189
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	189
6. Robert Cooper & Mattie Smith Berry	189
7. No Children 189	
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	190
6. PARENTS: Mattie Berry & Eber Pearson	190
7. Mable Clare Pearson Married Albert Oliver Richardson	190
7. Robert Emanuel Pearson Married unknown.....	190
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	190
6. Annie Bell Berry married Charlie Pritchett No Children	190
6. PARENTS: William Walter Annie Bell Berry Childs.....	190
7. Erma Pauline Childs Married unknown.....	190
7. Clara Rinner Childs Married unknown.....	190
7. Annie Laura Childs Married unknown.....	191
7. William Walter Childs Married unknown.....	191
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	191
6. PARENTS: Lizzie Berry & Joseph Hendricks	191
7. Joseph Nelson Hendricks, b. May 22, 1910.....	191
6. PATRENTS: Lizzie Berry & John Ivey.....	191
7. Evelyn Elizabeth Ivey b. January 28, 1916.	191
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	191
6. PARENTS: Horace Clifford & Ida Eugenia Berry Hamrick	191
7. Horace Clifford Hamrick Married unknown.....	191
7. Raymond Cooper Hamrick Married unknown.....	192
6. PARENTS: 1. Glenn & Ida Eugenia Berry Hitchcock.....	192
7. No Children from this Marriage.....	192
[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry] ...	192
6. PARENTS: John Emanuel & Mary Viola Anderson Berry	192
7. Edna Ruth Berry Married unknown.....	192
7. Jack Alvin Berry Married unknown	192
7. William Robert Berry Married unknown	192
7. Brien Lee Berry Married unknown	193
7. Evelyn Ouida Berry Married unknown.....	193
7. Malvine Manuel Berry Married unknown.....	193
7. Lena Lavern Berry Married unknown.....	193
END OF DAVID J. BERRY 7th GENERATION	193
WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION	194
[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	194
3. PARENTS: William and Hannah Cate Berry Orange County N.C.....	194
4. William Clarence Berry # 1 Married Sally Bowles	194

4. William Clarence Berry #2 Marriage. Massa Ann Thompkins	194
4. Robert C. Berry Married Sarah Chappell	194
Thomas Person Berry #1 Marriage Sarah Lunsford	194
4. Thomas Person Berry #2 Marriage Lucy Brown	194
4. Thomas Person Berry #3 Marriage Elizabeth Peed Bowles	195
End of William & Hanah Cate Berry 4 th Generation	195
WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION	195
[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	195
4: PARENTS: William Clarence Berry and Sally Bowles	195
5. George Rufus Berry Married Sarah Catherine Farquhar	195
5. Elizabeth Jane Berry Married Albert Galiton Whitson	195
5. Roann Frances Berry Married Riley Aley Kizziah	195
[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	196
4: PARENTS: William Clarence Berry and Massa Tompkins	196
5. John Thomas Berry Married Elizabeth Ann Kizziah	196
5. Mary Jane Berry Married Enoch Jefferson Kizzah	196
5. Henry Tompkins Berry Married Elizabeth Farquhar	196
5. Lucenda Temperance Berry Married William Melvin Cook	196
5. Sarah Catherine Berry Married William F. Crowley	196
5. Martha Minerva Berry Married Lockley	197
5. William Smith Berry 1 st Marriage Fannie L. Davis	197
5. William Smith Berry 2 nd Marriage Lillie Ann Webb	197
5. Amanda Narcissus Berry Married William Travis Hutto	197
5. Julia Anne Berry Married Elbert J. Barton	197
ROBERT C. BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION	198
[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	198
4. PARENTS: Robert C. & Sarah Chappell Berry	198
5. Miles Berry Married Martha Ann D. Whitson	198
5. William Berry Married unknown	198
5. Valutia Berry Married Ruben Davis	198
5. John Berry Married Diana Colvin	198
5. Catherine Montgrolia Berry Married Clarence Edgar Hooker	198
5. George Washington Berry Married Fatima Jane Edwards	199
THOMAS PERSON BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION	199
THOMAS PERSON BERRY 1 ST MARRIAGE	199
[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	199
4. PARENTS: Thomas Person & Sarah Lunsford Berry	199
5. William H. Berry Married Sarah Frances King	199
5. Willie Berry Married unknown	199
5. John Robert Berry Married Elizabeth Francis Bowling	199
5. James P. Berry Married Artelia Wedding	200
THOMAS PERSON BERRY 2 ND MARRIAGE	200
[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	200
4. PARENTS: Thomas Person & Lucy Brown Berry	200

5. Edna H Berry Married Cary R. Rogers	200
5. Martha Bowers Berry Married James Caroway Wrenn	200
5. Etta E. Berry Married James Madaison Clayton	200
5. Della Thomas Berry Married William Cooper Cates Sr.	200
5. Daniel R. Berry 1 st Marriage Ella Pucci	201
5. Daniel R. Berry 2 nd Marriage Maggie Turner	201
WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 6TH GENERATION	201
WILLIAM CLARENCE BERRY'S 6TH GENERATION	201
[4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	201
5. PARENTS: George Rufus & Sarah Catherine Farquhar Burnet Co. Texas.....	201
6. Sarah E. Berry Married William L. Long.....	201
6. Thomas Person Pierce Berry Married Alberta Allie Taylor.....	201
6. John D.D. Berry Married Amelia Ann Walk	202
6. James H.H.Berry Married Minnie C. O'Hair	202
6. George Rufus R. Berry Married Willie	202
6. William Anderson A. Berry Married S. Lina Rogers.....	202
[4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	202
5. PARENTS: Elizabeth Jane Berry Whitson & Albert Galiton Whitson Walker Co. Ala	202
6. Alford Galiton Whitson Married Unknown	202
6. Nancy Malissa Whitson Married John Herron	203
5. PARENTS: Riley Aley & Roann Frances Berry Kizziah	203
6. Aila Kizziah Married Anderson Farquhar McCoy	203
4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	203
5. PARENTS: John Thomas & Elizabeth Ann Kizziah Berry Fayette Co. Ala.....	203
6. Robert Lee Berry Married Hassie Gray	203
6. Vulula Ann Berry Married John McClung	203
6. Isabelle Frances Berry Married Simpson N. Lindsey	203
6. Thomas Jefferson Berry Married Martha Frances Gardner	204
6. Lenard Bradford Berry Married Olive Fendley	204
6. Oza Ella Berry Married Joe A. Lindsey.....	204
6. William Anderson Berry M born: April 3 1879 died : August 30 1880.....	204
6. John Henry Berry Married Carrie Savanna Kinney	204
[4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Thompkins Berry 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	204
5: PARENTS: & Enoch Jefferson & Mary Jane Berry Kizzire Fayette Co. Ala	204
6. William Thomas Kizzire Married Laura Ann Elizabeth Crowley	204
6. Aley Thompson Kizzire Married Bessie Hinton.....	205
6. George Rufus R. Kizziah Married Martha Nancy Roberts	205
6. Mary Ann Frances Kizzire Married Hayward R. Sexton.....	205
6. Enoch Emanuel Kizzire Married Mahaley Emaline Gray.....	205
6. Amanda L Kizzire (Annie) Married Martin A. Roberts.....	205
6. Deward Lee Kizzire Married Valena Jane Berry.....	205
Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	206
5. Henry Tompkins & Elizabeth Farquhar Berry Had No Known Children	206

[4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	206
5. PARENTS: William Melvin & Lucenda Temperance Berry Cook	206
6. <i>Andres Bevlie Cook Married Dora Lee McCoy</i>	206
6. <i>William Thomas Cook Married Alice Lee Faught</i>	206
6. <i>Robert P. Cook Married unknown.</i>	206
6. <i>John Cook. Married unknown.</i>	206
4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	207
5. PARENTS: William F. & Sarah Catherine Berry Crowley	207
6. <i>Frances Belle Crowley Married unknown.</i>	207
6. <i>Thomas Crowley Married unknown.</i>	207
6. <i>Virgil Crowley Married unknown.</i>	207
6. <i>William Crowley. Married unknown.</i>	207
[4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	208
5. PARENTS: Mr. Lockley & Mrs. Martha Minerva Berry Lockley	208
6. <i>Mary Irene Lockley Married George William Graves</i>	208
6. <i>Narcissus E. Lockley Married James Fisher Graves</i>	208
[4. William Clarence & Massa Thompkins Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	208
5. PARENTS: William Smith Berry & Fanny J. Davis Berry Burnet Co. Texas	208
6. <i>Elbert Travis Berry Married Pearle Lee Wolfe</i>	208
6. <i>Lillie Mae Berry Married James Lee Patterson</i>	208
6. <i>William Henry Berry Married Susie Watkins</i>	209
6. <i>Jack Monroe Berry Married Eunice Catherine Alexander</i>	209
6. <i>Laura D. Berry Married Jim Harton</i>	209
6. <i>Hattie E. Berry Married Charlie E. Elder</i>	209
6. <i>Claerence Houston Berry Married N/A</i>	209
[4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	210
5. PARENTS: William Smith & Lillie Ann Webb Berry	210
6. <i>George Wesley Berry Married Anna Ankes Mallett</i>	210
6. <i>Ruby E. Berry Married W. Bernard Mallett</i>	210
6. <i>William Ernest Berry Married Gladys Victoria Woods</i>	210
6. <i>Ludy M. Berry Married Harry Smith Mallett</i>	210
6. <i>Clarence Houston Berry Married Lurisen I. Marley</i>	210
ROBERT C. BERRY'S 6 TH GENERATION	211
[4. Robert C. Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	211
5. PARENTS: Miles & Martha Ann Deliese Whitson Berry	211
6. <i>Verona Berry Married unknown</i>	211
6. <i>Willie Berry Married unknown</i>	211
6. <i>Robert Berry Married unknown</i>	211
6. <i>Claudius Berry Married unknown</i>	211
6. <i>Elliott Berry Married unknown</i>	211
6. <i>Alfred Berry Married unknown</i>	212
6. <i>Dolly Berry Married unknown</i>	212
6. <i>Carl Berry Married unknown</i>	212
[4. Robert C. Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	212

5. PARENTS: Miles H. & Martha Ann Deliece Whitson Berry Fayette Co. Ala	212
6. Verna Berry Married Unknown.....	212
6. Willie Berry Married Unknown.....	212
6. Robert Berry Married Unknown.....	213
6. Cludia Berry Married Unknown.....	213
6. Elliott Berry Married Unknown.....	213
6. Alford Berry Married Unknown.....	213
6. Dolly Berry Married Unknown.....	213
6. Carl Berry Married Unknown.....	213
[4. Robert C Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	214
5. PARENTS: Rubin & Valutia Berry Davis Fayette Co. Ala	214
6 Lola Davis Nothing is known else is about Lola	214
[4. Robert C. Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	214
5. PARENTS: George Washington & Fatima Jane Edwards Berry Fayette Co. Ala.....	214
6 Grady Berry Married Unknown.....	214
6. Beadford Berry Married Unknown.....	214
6. Lila Berry Married Unknown.....	214
6. Anna L Berry Married Unknown.....	214
6 Arnold Berry Married Unknown.....	215
6. Ola M Berry Married Unknown.....	215
6. Lee Augustus Berry Married Unknown	215
6. Getha Berry Married Unknown.....	215
THOMAS PERSON BERRY'S 6 TH GENERATION	215
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	215
5. PARENTS: John Robert & Elizabeth Frances Bowling Berry	215
6. Emma Greenwood Berry Married John Saunders Berry	215
6. Cora D. Berry Married Asahel Frank Breeze.....	216
6. Wiley P. Berry Married Ida Ann Wilson	216
6. John W. Berry Never Married N/A	216
6. Mary A. Berry Married James O Webb	216
6. Ada Lee Ann Berry Married William Jackson Rogers.....	216
6. Willie Adolphus Berry Married Fannie Jones Hall	216
6. Thomas Ewart Berry Married Mary Ella Tilly	217
6. Pattie S Berry Married F.C. Wilson	217
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	217
5. PARENTS: Cary R. & Edna H Berry Rogers	217
6. Henry Roy Rogers Married Susie Elizabeth Cates.....	217
6. Dewey Washington Rogers Married Lucy Mae Horton	217
6. Clyde Banks Rogers Married Myrtle May Blalock	217
6. Lemuel Thomas Rogers Married Ruby Blalock.....	218
6. Walter Maine Rogers Married May Elizabeth Whitfield.....	218
6. Zeb Vance Rogers Married Alma S.Allen	218
6. Bannie Mae Rogers Married unknown	218

6. Daniel Hubert Rogers Married Lessie Temple Oakley	218
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	219
5. PARENTS: James Caroway & Martha Bowers Berry Wrenn	219
6. Walter Edward Wrenn Married unknown	219
6. Ira Samuel Wrenn Married unknown.....	219
6. Authur Thomas Wrenn Married Mary Ann Duncan.....	219
6. Ralph Ellison Wrenn Married Mary Ann Duncan	219
6. Victor Arthur Wrenn Married unknown.....	219
6. Clarence Boardman Wrenn Married unknown	220
6. Talmadge Dean Wrenn Married unknown	220
6. Ruth Jeanette Wrenn Married Joseph Walter Blalock	220
6. James Caroway Wrenn Jr. Married Laura Parish	220
6. Sadie Katherine Wrenn Married Fred C Ross	220
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	221
5. PARENTS: James Madison & Etta Emilie "EMMA" Berry Clayton	221
6. James T Clayton Married Minnie Myrtle Woodall.....	221
6. Charles Herman Clayton born July 18 1901 died July 10 1902	221
6. Sally Blanche Clayton Married William Clarence Rogers.....	221
6. Hurbert Young Clayton Married Ada Zealene Chandler	221
6. Ethel Carlisle Clayton Married Willie Mc Donald Clayton	221
6. Ruth Minerva Clayton Married Oscar Berman Clayton	221
6. Nell Lou Clayton Married John Creed Day.....	222
6. Nancy Sneed Clayton Married Rainey Ora Whitfield	222
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	222
5. PARENTS: William Cooper Sr. & Della Thomas Berry Cates.....	222
6. Annie Belle Cates Married Marcellous Regan.....	222
6. Mary Sophia Cates b Never Married N/A	222
6. Susie Elizabeth Cates Married Henry Roy Rogers	222
6. James Clyde Cates Married Alma Zimmerman.....	223
6. Adeline Frances Cates Married John W. Allen	223
6. Walter Thomas Cates Never Married N/A	223
6. James Samuel Cates Married Bessie Louise Jordan	223
6. Anna Lou Cates Married Samuel Joshua Parker.....	223
6. Emma Rene Cates Married Nathaniel Taylor Williams Jr.	223
6. Julia Bradley Cates Married Edward Clayton Harris	224
6. Edison Cooper Cates Married Margaret Wilma Long	224
6. Della (Bessie) Lee Cates Married Lambert Blalock.....	224
6. John David Cates Married Pattie Garrett Daniel	224
6. Lottie Dare Cates Married Daniel Briggs Whitfield	224
6. Roberson Carter Cates Married N/A	224
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	225
5. PARENTS: Daniel R & Ella Pucci Berry	225
6. Vivant Hamlin Berry born: aug 2 1904 died: Dec 27.....	225

6. James Earl Berry Married Joyce Pamplin.....	225
6. Alma Berry Married Nick Allen	225
6. Lucille Berry Married Rufus Theodic Buchanan Sr.....	225
6. Hazel Berry Married Paul Carrington Milam.....	225
[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	226
5. PARENTS: Daniel R & Maggie Turner Berry	226
6. Cora Lottie Berry Married George Reade Foushee	226
6. Hattie Audrey Berry Married Howard Lee Shull.....	226
NOTE: Almost all of Daniel Richmond Berry's 17 grandchildren are still living so I cannot do a	
Seventh Generation listing for this family line.....	226
WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 7TH GENERATION	227
WILLIAM CLARENCE BERRY'S 7TH GENERATION	227
[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	227
6. PARENTS: William L. & Sarah E Berry Long	227
7. Harris Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Jan 1871	227
7. Ellar Long F Born in Burnet County Texas, Jun 1881.....	227
7. James R. Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Feb 1883.....	227
7. John C. Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Jun 1885.....	227
7. Minnie B. Long F Born in Burnet County Texas, Jun 1887	227
7. Samuel A. Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Mar 1889.....	227
[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	227
6. PARENTS: Thomas Person Pierce & Alberta Allie Taylor Berry	227
7. Robert Melvin Berry Married Eliza Della Farquhar	227
7. George R. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1885.....	227
7. Thomas F. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1901	227
7. Robert M. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1893.....	227
7. Melvin B. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1897.....	227
[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	228
6. PARENTS: John D.D. & Amelia Ann Walk Berry	228
7. James E. Berry M Born in Lampasas County Texas, Nov 1879	228
7. John G. Berry M Born in Lampasas County Texas, Dec 1882.....	228
7. Kattie H. Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jan 1885.....	228
7. Annie Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Dec 1886.....	228
7. Leslie Berry M Born in Lampasas County Texas, Oct 1890	228
7. Sadie Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jun 1892	228
7. Lilia Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jun 1898	228
7. Sue N. Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jun 1898.....	228
[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	228
6. PARENTS: James H.H. & Minnie C. O'Hair Berry	228
7. Mollie Myrtle Berry F Born Oct 1887	228

7. Nellie H. Berry F Born 1890.....	228
7. Willie N. Berry F Born 1893.....	228
7. Hansford Berry M Born 1897.....	228
7. Lula Kate Berry F Born 1900	228
[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	228
6. PARENTS: George Rufus R. & Willie Berry.....	228
7. Kent W. Berry M Born: Jan 1888.....	228
7. Marcus Berry M Born: Jun 1890	229
7. Earl Berry M Born: Jun 1890	229
[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	229
6. PARENTS: William Anderson A. & S. Lina Rogers Berry	229
7. Ruby Berry F Born in Burnet County Texas Feb 1891.....	229
7. Marshall Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas May 1893	229
7. Jeff D. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas Jul 1895.....	229
7. Maud Berry F Born in Burnet County Texas Feb 1896	229
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	229
6.PARENTS: Robert Lee & Hassie Gray Berry	229
7. William Ernest Berry M born Apr 19 1895 died Nov 4 1917 WWII.....	229
7. Lula Berry F married Clay Gibson.....	229
7. Sid Berry M Bakersfield California	229
7. Felix Berry M married Nelly Chappell 5 children.....	229
7. Gene Berry M 2 daughters.....	229
7. Jack Berry M married Ann Patrick	229
7. Lucy Berry F 2 children	229
7. Gaither Berry M single	229
7. Carl Berry M single.....	229
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	230
6. PARENTS: John & Vulula Ann Berry McClung.....	230
7. Donie J McClung F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Mar 1889.....	230
7. Murry B McClung M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Oct 1890.....	230
7. Ruby E McClung F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Feb 1893	230
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	230
6. PARENTS: Simpson N. & Isabelle Frances Berry Lindsey	230
7. Morgan Lindsey F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Jan 1898.....	230
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]	230
6. PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson & Martha Frances Gardner Berry.....	230
7. Jonas Savage Berry M born: Fayette Co. Ala. and never married	230
7. Jesse Talmage Berry M born: Fayette Co. Ala. and married Ellis Crownover.....	230

7. Victor Young Berry Married Annie Lorraine Anderson	230
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	231
6. PARENTS: Lenard Bradford & Olive Fendley Berry	231
7. Della E. Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Feb 1897	231
7. Eddie Banks Berry M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Apr 1899	231
7. Iva L Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1904	231
7. Minnie J. Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1907	231
7. Forrest Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1909	231
7. Ira Thomas Berry M Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1910	231
7. Exia Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1911	231
7. Thomas P. Berry M Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1915	231
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	231
6. PARENTS: Joe & Oza Ella Berry Lindsey.....	231
7. Ruthie Lindsey F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Oct 1897	231
7. Cluill Lindsey M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Feb 1899	231
7. Samuel M. Lindsey M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Jul 1899	231
[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	232
6. PARENTS: John Henry & Carrie Savanna Kennedy Berry.....	232
7. Powell Berry M Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1903	232
7. Mamie Berry F Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1908	232
7. Arlton Berry M Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1912	232
7. Maynell Berry F Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1915.....	232
[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	232
6. PARENTS: William Thomas & Laura Ann Elizabeth Crowley Kizzire	232
7. Maude E. Kizzire F was born in Fayette County Alabama in 1886	232
7. Victor Belton Kizzire Married Sarah Clemetine Shelton	232
7. Mamie I Kizzire F born in Fayette Co. Ala. May 1892 & married Bill Worthington ...	232
7. Murry Dean Kizzire Married Jeanetta "Nettie" Stocks	232
7. Eunice E. Kizzire F born in Fayette Co. Ala. Jan 1896 & married Ed Strickland	232
[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	233
6. PARENTS: Aley Thompson & Bessie Hinton Kizzire.....	233
7. James Omer Kizzire	233
7. Glenn Kizzire	233
7. Annie Vister Kizzire	233
7. Wilson Kizzire	233
7. Mona Kizzire	233
7. Mitchell Kizzire	233
7. Gene Kizzire	233

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	233
6. PARENTS: George Rufus & Martha Nancy Roberts Kizzire	233
7. Allie L Kizzire F born May 1890 Married James Olive & had 1	233
7. William Mell Kizzire Married Lilly E.	233
7. Pearl A. Kizzire Married James Rosco Gladden.....	233
7. Arra D. Kizzire	234
7. Daniel Propes Kizzire Married Eurdeal Olive	234
7. Essie Elizabeth Kizziah Married John Nelson.....	234
7. Delma Kizziah Married Belton Nelson.....	234
7. Elmer Kizziah M born 16 Nov 1903 He was a Delma's twin brother and they were listed in the 1910 & 1920 Berry Alabama Census.....	234
7. George D. Kizziah M born 1906 and listed in 1910 & 1920 Berry Alabama Census..	234
[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	234
6. PARENTS: Hayward R. & Mary Ann Frances Kizzire Sexton.....	234
7. Dan Sexton M married Dovie Shirley and they had one son	234
7. Clyde Enoch Sexton M married Altie Holt and they had two children	234
7. Raymond Sexton M 1 st married Marma Willcutt and they had 3 children.....	234
7. Raymond Sexton M 2 nd married Clesta Fondrun and they had no children	235
7. Ada Sexton F married Wesley Beatty and they had two children	235
7. Dolphus Sexton	235
7. Yancy Sexton	235
7. Belton S. Sexton Married Addie Williams	235
[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	235
6. PARENTS: Enoch Emanuel Jefferson & Mahaley Emiline Gray Kizzire.....	235
7. Archie Smith Kizzire Married Norma Stoker Stockes.....	235
7. Myrtie Ree Kizzire F born about 1800 1 st marriage Clyde Stokes & 2 nd marriage Charlie Manning	235
7. Mary Ruby Kizzire 1 st Marriage Lee Odum	235
7. Lumey Flora Kizzire Married Tom Wright.....	236
7. Lonia Mae Kizzire Married Marion Adams.....	236
7. Rosie Kizzire Married Theron Adams.....	236
7. Leburn Jack Kizzire Married Vaudell Owens.....	236
7. Oma Kizzire Married Robert Charles Parker	236
[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	237
6. PARENTS: Martin A. & Amanda L. Annie Kizzire Roberts	237
7. Annie Mae Roberts	237
7. Andrew Roberts	237
7. James Edward Roberts.....	237
[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	237

6. PARENTS: Deward Lee & Velena Berry Kizzire	237
7. <i>W. Hurshell Kizzire M born 1907</i>	<i>237</i>
7. <i>George Austin Kizzire M born 1912</i>	<i>237</i>
7. <i>Cecil J. Kizzire M born 1914.....</i>	<i>237</i>
7. <i>Victor Lee Kizzire M born 1916</i>	<i>237</i>
7. <i>Vurel Kizzire F born 1920</i>	<i>237</i>
MOST of ROBERT C. BERRY'S 7 TH GRNARATION IS STILL ALIVE	237
THOMAS PERSON BERRY'S 7TH GENERATION.....	237
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]	237
6. PARENTS: John Saunders Berry & Emma G. Berry Orange Co. Nc.....	237
7. <i>Annie E. Berry Married W. D. Burnette</i>	<i>237</i>
7. <i>Jerome Grandon Berry Married Clair Miller.....</i>	<i>238</i>
7. <i>Vurger L. Berry died young</i>	<i>238</i>
7. <i>Charles Eli Berry, Sr Married Luna Vista Beulah Gray.....</i>	<i>238</i>
7. <i>Minnie Lee Anna Berry Lived 51 years 16 days Single.....</i>	<i>238</i>
7. <i>Cora S. Berry Married Coy Moody Whitaker</i>	<i>238</i>
7. <i>Walter Sanders Berry Married Bessie Hall.....</i>	<i>238</i>
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]	239
6. PARENTS: Asahel Frank & Cora D. Berry Breeze Orange Co. Nc.....	239
7. <i>Bertha Breeze. Married Garland Webb Toler.....</i>	<i>239</i>
7. <i>Mary Frances Breeze. Married Isaac Jordan Rimmer</i>	<i>239</i>
7. <i>Robert H.Breeze. Married Annie Blanch Breeze.....</i>	<i>239</i>
7. <i>Sallie L. Breeze. Married William Lee Umstead.....</i>	<i>239</i>
7. <i>Luna Breeze. Married Daniel Chandler.....</i>	<i>239</i>
7. <i>Margaret Magie Breeze. Married Bill Reese.....</i>	<i>240</i>
7. <i>Beatrice Breeze. Married Arthur Hugues Rimmer.....</i>	<i>240</i>
7. <i>Liva Breeze. b: 18 Jul 1904 Orange Co. NC. d: 08 Apr 1905Orange Co. NC.</i>	<i>240</i>
7. <i>Lyda Breeze b: 18 Jul 1904 Orange Co. NC. d: 29 Mar 1905 Orange Co. NC.</i>	<i>240</i>
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]	240
6. PARENTS: Wiley P. & Ida Ann Wilson Berry, Orange County NC	240
7. <i>William Eugene Berry Married Pattie Alma McAdams.....</i>	<i>240</i>
7. <i>Mary Elizabeth Berry Married Brodie Shakespear Carr</i>	<i>240</i>
7. <i>Thomas Young Berry Never Married.....</i>	<i>241</i>
7. <i>Sally Malena Berry Married Jesse Clyde Henderson</i>	<i>241</i>
7. <i>Woodrow Wilson Berry Married Ora Mae Murray.....</i>	<i>241</i>
7. <i>Wiley Harold Berry Married Hilda Elizabeth Nichols.....</i>	<i>241</i>
7. <i>Wiley P. Berry Jr. Married Mary Elizabeth Barbee.....</i>	<i>241</i>
6. <i>John W. Berry was never married and lived in a cabin behind his parents home</i>	<i>241</i>
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]	242
6. PARENTS: James O. & Mary A. Berry Webb Orange Co. NC	242
7. <i>James Webb Jr. Married Edna Alwin Dunham</i>	<i>242</i>
7. <i>Myra Webb Married John Bradley.....</i>	<i>242</i>
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]	242
6. PARENTS: William Jackson & Ada Lee Berry Rogers Orange Co. NC	242

7. James Jackson Rogers	Married Velma Williams	242
7. William Richard Rogers	Married Julia Annie Lunsford.....	242
7. John Bryant Rogers	Married Catherine Durham.....	243
7. Charlie Wayne Rogers	Married Claudia Corbette	243
7. Bettie Rogers	Married Odie Edward Wilson.....	243
7. Mary Rogers	Married Unknown	243
7. Hal Kitchen Rogers	Married Doris Deans	243
7. Euart Bryan Rogers	Married Maxine Virginia Walters	243
7. Helen Pattie Rogers	Married Charlie Graham Ashley	244
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]		244
6. PARENTS: Willie Adolphus . & Fannie Bennett Hall Berry Orange Co. N.C.		244
7. Clyde Hall Berry	Married Alma Harris.....	244
7. Mabel Lee Berry	Married Draper Herman Harris.....	244
7. Bettie Bowling Berry	Married James Richard Harris Sr.	244
7. Lula Berry	244	
7. Milton Banks Berry	Married Lucille Margaret Jackson	245
7. John Lambert Berry	Married Margaret Boyd.....	245
7. Fannie Bennett Berry	Married John Alexander Long Sr.	245
7. Lucille Jones Berry	Married Landon Gray Whitt Sr.	245
7. Willie Adolphus Berry Jr.	Married Evelyn Phillips	245
7. Virginia Gertrude Berry	Married Talmadge Thomas Stanfield	245
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]		246
6. PARENTS: Thomas Ewart & Mary Ella Tilly Berry Durham Co. NC.....		246
7. Robert Clayborne Berry	Married Fannie Belle Bowling.....	246
7. Ernest Berry	Married Lillie Pickett	246
7. Blannie Berry	Married Charles Clarence Holeman	246
7. Pattie Berry	Married Emerson Pope	246
7. Jennings Gentry Berry	Married Mary Frances Blalock	246
7. Frances Berry	Married Eugene W. Thompson	247
[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]		247
6. PARENTS: Felex Curry & Pattie Berry Wilson Sandford N.C.		247
7. Felix C. Wilson Jr.	Married Unknown	247
7. Elizabeth Wilson	Married Unknown	247
[5. Edna Berry Rodgers 4. Thomas P. Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]		248
6. Henry Roy & Susie Elizabeth Cates Rogers no Children.....		248
[5 Martha Berry .4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]		248
6. PARENTS: Ralph Ellison & Mary Ann Duncan Wrenn Person Co. N.C.		248
7. Wallace Shillian Wrenn	Eight generation mot covered	248
7. James Ralph Wrenn	Eight generation mot covered.....	248
7. Mildred Ann Wrenn	Eight generation mot covered	248
7. Benjamin Adam Wrenn	Eight generation mot covered	248
7. Nancy Berry Wrenn	Eight generation mot covered	248

7. Thomas Chandler Wrenn	Eight generation not covered.....	248
6. Parents: Daniel Hubert & Lessie Temple Oakley Rodgers Person Co. NC.....		248
7. Reginald Handley Rogers Born: 1939	No eight generation information known	248
7. Larry Daniel Rogers Born: 1943	No eight generation information known	248
7. Mary Ellen Rogers Born: 1947	No eight generation information known	248
[5 Martha Berry .4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry].....		248
6. PARENTS: Ralph Ellison & Mary Ann Duncan Wrenn Person Co. N.C.		248
7. Wallace Shillian Wrenn	Eight generation not covered	248
7. James Ralph Wrenn	Eight generation not covered	248
7. Mildred Ann Wrenn	Eight generation not covered	249
7. Benjamin Adam Wrenn	Eight generation not covered	249
7. Nancy Berry Wrenn	Eight generation not covered	249
7. Thomas Chandler Wrenn	Eight generation not covered.....	249
[5. Etta Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]		249
6. PARENTS: James T. & Minnie Woodall Clayton Person Co. N.C.		249
7. James T. Clayton	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. Frances Clayton	Eight generation not covered.....	249
5. Della Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]		249
6. Parents: Marcellous & Annie Belle Cates Regan Person Co. N.C.		249
7. James Regan	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. Coy Regan	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. Ethel Regan	Eight generation not covered.....	249
[5 Della Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]		249
6. PARENTS: James Clyde & Alama Zimmerman Cates Person Co. N.C.		249
7. Beatrice Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. Clydie Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. William Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. Eddie Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	249
7. Ruth Lane Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	249
5 Della Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]		250
6. PARENTS: James Samuel & Bessie Louise Jordan Cates Person Co. N.C.		250
7. Jorine Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	250
7. Carolyn Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	250
7. Joyce Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	250
5 Della Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]		250
6. PARENTS: Samuel Joshua & Anna Lou Cates Parker Person Co. N.C.		250
7. Merle Jeanette Parker	Eight generation not covered	250
7. Elaine Parker	Eight generation not covered.....	250

7. Samuel Joshua Parker	Eight generation not covered.....	250
7. Betsey Elaine Parker	Eight generation not covered	250
7. Nelson Cooper Parker	Eight generation not covered	250
7. Alice Barbara Parker	Eight generation not covered	250
7. Norma Jean Parker	Eight generation not covered	250
7. David Michael Parker	Eight generation not covered	250
5 Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	250
6. PARENTS: Nathaniel Taylor & Emma Rene Cates Williams Person Co. N.C.	250
7. Nathaniel Cates Williams	Eight generation not covered	250
5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	251
6. PARENTS: Edward Clayton & Julia Bradley Cates Harris Person Co. N.C.	251
7. Judith Lane Harris	Eight generation not covered	251
7. Stanford Clayton Harris	Eight generation not covered	251
5 Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	251
6. PARENTS: Edison Cooper & Margaret Wilma Long Cates Person Co. N.C.	251
7. Jacquelyn Cates	Eight generation not covered	251
7. Billy Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	251
7. Marie Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	251
7. Sandy Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	251
7. Jerry Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	251
5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	252
6. PARENTS: Lambert & Della (Bessie) Lee Cates Blalock Person Co. N.C.	252
7. Tommy Blalock	Eight generation not covered	252
5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	252
6. PARENTS: John David & Pattie Garrett Daniel Cates Person Co. N.C.	252
7. Bobby Carter Cates	Eight generation not covered	252
7. George William Cates	Eight generation not covered	252
7. Della Cates	Eight generation not covered.....	252
5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]	252
6. PARENTS: Daniel Briggs & Lottie Dare Cates Whitfield Person Co. N.C.	252
7. Thaddeus Whitfield	Eight generation not covered.....	252
7. Harriett Whitfield	Eight generation not covered	252
HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 4TH GENERATION	252
William and Hannah Cate Berry separated in late 1807 or early 1808.....		252
Elizabeth Berry's father John Berry has not been Identified.....		252
[2.William & Elizabeth Smith Cate]		253
3. PARENTS: Hannah Cate Berry & Unknown John Berry	253
4. Elizabeth Berry Married Theodrick Franklin.....		253

Elizabeth Berry was a half sister to William C. Berry, Robert C. Berry, and Thomas P. Berry	253
HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 5TH GENERATION	253
[3. Hannah Cate Berry & John Berry]	253
4. PARENTS: Theodrick and Elizabeth Berry Franklin	253
5. <i>Temperance Jane Franklin Married Waren W. Davis</i>	<i>253</i>
5. <i>Henry Berry Franklin Married unknown.....</i>	<i>253</i>
5. <i>James L. Franklin Married unknown.....</i>	<i>254</i>
5. <i>Robert N. Franklin Married unknown.....</i>	<i>254</i>
5. <i>William C. Franklin Married unknown.....</i>	<i>254</i>
5. <i>Thomas Benjamin Franklin Married Nancy Ann Pugh</i>	<i>254</i>
5. <i>Georgianna Franklin Married unknown.....</i>	<i>254</i>
HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 5 TH GENERATION ENDS	254
HENRY BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION	255
[3. Henry Berry & Fanny Ashley 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]	255
4. PARENTS: Thomas. & Mary Ashley Berry King Orange County N.C.	255
5. <i>William H. King Married Caroline Wilkerson.....</i>	<i>255</i>
5. <i>De Whit King Married Spouse Unknown.....</i>	<i>255</i>
5. <i>Sarah Frances King Married William H. Berry.....</i>	<i>255</i>
END OF HENRY BERRY'S 4 TH GENERATION.....	255
HENRY BERRY'S 5th GENERATION	255
5. <i>Sarah Frances (King) Berry After William H. Berry died Sarah married Hezekiah Terry on June 7 1860 255</i>	
5. <i>Thomas Anderson King Marriage Spouse Unknown</i>	<i>256</i>
5. <i>Mary King Married Spouse Unknown.....</i>	<i>256</i>
5. <i>Susan Ann King Married John W. Crabtree</i>	<i>256</i>
5. <i>Judy King No Married Spouse unknown</i>	<i>256</i>
5. <i>James King Married Spouse Unknown.....</i>	<i>256</i>
THE END	256
GENERATION INDEX.....	257

PREFACE

The information contained in this book is the result of hundreds upon hundreds of hours of research by a large group of Berry Family Decendants. Thanks to the internet, Ancestry.com, Email, and computers, we have been able to identify so many of our ancestors and where they lived for the past 400 years. I have been researching this maternal side of my family for seventeen years. Our ancestors lived in England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Tennessee, Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Iowa, Kentucky, West Virginia, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Colorado, Arizona, Wyoming, and California. Many Decendants live in these states today. Our research included the Y-DNA tests of fourteen participants. My thanks extend to those who are currently living and those who have now passed on must be acknowledged.

Contributing to our current knowledge of the Robert Berry Family: Pat Hutchins (deceased), Sandra Whitt, Dane Berry, Martha Mangum, Jo Patterson, Nell Berry, John Allen Berry, Sam Pickle, Elizabeth Robbinett, George Pettett, Shelly Hanson, Cookie Paulson, Joyce Foster, Carolyn Barlow, Michelle Berry, Betty Moake, Lois White, Victor Glenn Berry (deceased), and so Many others to numerous to name. Much effort has been made to Minimize errors in this book.

Since our family arrived in America as early as 1640 they participated in every frontier as it was opened for exploration and settlement. These opportunities to expand our Nation were the result of many factors. There was nearly free land available, old farms became less productive and more expensive to buy, Parents died and left their farms and plantations to only one child. The hope of finding gold and new wealth or simply because other members of the family were removing to new territories also caused many families to leave their homes. Our Ancestors suffered many hardships as they moved ever westward. Many died from extreme exposure, disease, Indian attacks, and exhaustion. Many of our Decendants buried their children in unmarked graves where they died along the trails and Campsites. We should be very proud to honor them for their efforts and bravery.

Robert Berry came to a wilderness in Orange County, North Carolina in 1751, and built a large plantation home only 15 years later in 1766. This was ten years before America became an independent Nation. He Married Elizabeth Cate and she gave birth to ten children which she and Robert reared to adulthood. Robert amassed great wealth and acquired a thousand acres of farm and woodland during his lifetime. Robert Berry served in the North Carolina Continental Army during the Revolutionary War as a Private. They lost a son-in-law due to the battle at Guilford Courthouse in 1781. Their daughter Mary had married George Waggoner who was mortally wounded in that conflict and died later that year. Even though there were no doctors, hospital, drugs or drug stores, Robert and Elizabeth Cate Berry both lived well into their middle eighties.

It is my sincere hope that the information contained in this book will serve as a reference for many of our living family and those unborn. It would be a travesty for my work and the labor of love of so many of our extend family to be lost in my own passing.

Lastly I would like to thank my wife, Jean Henderson, for the patience, support and tolerance she has exhibited for so many years attending reunions, proofing my writing, and acceptance of the side effects of the disease known as Genealogy.

In spite of all our efforts to minimize errors in this book I am confident that some will be found by future researchers. In this type of research a few errors are unavoidable.

FIRST GENERATION of OUR ROBERT BERRY FAMILY

Robert Berry married Mary Williamson about 1700 in South Norfolk, County, Virginia.

Robert Berry was born about 1680 Unknown location and Mary Williamson was also born about 1680 in South Norfolk County Virginia. Robert Berry died in 1730 in Princess Anne Co. Virginia, and Mary Williamson Berry died in 1744 in Princess Ann County, Virginia.

Spouses Parents: Richard and Mary Kempe Williamson

Spouses Grandparents: Rodger and Ann Foster Williamson

The evidence that Robert Berry from South Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties, Virginia, was the father of Robert Berry Jr. who was granted a Granville Land Grant in Orange County, North Carolina, in 1757 is circumstantial, but all of the known information to date, indicates that he was. It is currently known that the early settlers in Orange County, NC, were predominately English and they entered the state via the old Indian trail that leads from Petersburg, Virginia, to Hillsborough, NC.

Mary Williamson's Grandmother, Ann Foster, is known to have been born in England in 1620 and the early settlers of Jamestown and tidewater Virginia were mostly English.

Robert Berry of Orange County, North Carolina, married the daughter of John Cate who was born in Surry County, Virginia. Robert Berry and John Cate's family were involved with each other from the time they all came into North Carolina and for the rest of their lives. Many of the Cate family and Berry family Married for the next 150 years.

Robert and Elizabeth Cate Berry's daughter married James Camp about 1781 in Orange County, North Carolina. Mary Kempe who married Richard Williamson was the daughter of an English family. George and Ann Kempe of Kemp's Landing Virginia were her parents. Kemp's landing is now known as Kempsville Virginia.

Robert Berry Jr. inherited Robert and Mary Williamson Berry's home place and all of the evidence in Robert Berry's life in North Carolina indicates that he had money. The strongest proof of this is supported by the fact that 15 years after entering the Wilderness in Orange County he built a Plantation Home which was about three times as large as the average settler's cabin. It was a two story building with wood floors and Glass windows. The chimney still stands today and the date 1766 is scratched into the mortar between two of the stones.

ROBERT BERRY'S 2nd GENERATION

1. PARENTS: Robert and Mary Williamson Berry Princess Anne Co. Virginia

2. Robert Berry

Born: 1729
Princess Ann Co. VA
Died: 1814
Orange County NC
Spouses Parents: John and Margery Lawrence Cate

Married

about 1757
Orange County NC
10 children

Elizabeth Cate

Born: About 1730
Surry Co. VA
Died: About 1816
Orange Co. NC

ROBERT BERRY'S 3rd GENERATION

[1. Robert Berry]

2. PARENTS: Robert and Elizabeth Cate Berry Orange County N.C.

3. Mary Berry

Born: Abt. 1758
Orange County NC
Died: before 1800
Laurens SC
Spouses Father: Henry Waggoner

#1 Marriage

Abt. 1775
Orange County
2 children

George Waggoner

Born: unknown
Orange Co. NC
Died: before Nov 1881
Orange Co. NC

3. Mary Berry

Born: Abt. 1758
Orange County NC
Died: before 1800
Laurens SC
Spouses Parents: John & Mary Tarpley Camp

#2 Marriage

Dec. 1781
Orange County
5 children

James Camp

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

3. Robert Berry Jr

Born: Abt. 1760
Orange County NC
Died: after 1840
Fayette Co. Berry AL
Spouses Parents: Henry Waggoner Wife Unknown

Married

Abt. 1784
Orange County NC
8 children

Mary Waggoner

Born Unknown
Unknown
Died after 1840
Fayette Co. Berry AL

3. John Berry

Born: Abt.1762
Orange County NC
Died: 1804
Jackson Co. GA
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Sept 10, 1793
Person Co. NC

5 children

Martha Stepp

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died after 1804
Unknown

3. Joshua Berry

Born: Abt. 1764
Orange County NC
Died: 01 Oct 1838
Orange County NC
Spouses Parents John Elliso

Married

Jan. 28, 1792
Orange County NC

9 children
n and Mothers name Unknown

Nancy Ellison

Born: Abt. 1775
Orange County NC
died after 1850
Orange County NC

3. Isaac Berry

Born: Abt. 1766
Orange County NC
Died: after 1840
Orange County NC
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

No Record

1 child

Lydia Berry

Born: 1815
Orange County NC
Died: after 1880
Person Co. NC

3. Elizabeth Berry

Born: Abt.1768
Orange County NC
Died: Abt. 1815
Person Co. NC

Not Married

1 child

William Riley

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

3. Thomas Berry

Born: Abt.1770
Orange County NC
Died: Abt. 1810
Tennessee
Spouses Parents: William and Elizabeth Messer (Smith) Cate

Married

Aug. 11, 1800
Orange County NC.

2 children

Sarah Cate

Born: 27 Dec 1781
Person Co. NC
Died: 07 Mar 1875
Wayne Co. TN

3. David J. Berry

Born: Abt. 1773
Orange Co. NC
Died: 03 Oct 1837
Fayette Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Feb. 27, 1797
Orange Co. NC

7 children

Mary Blalock

Born: Abt. 1772
Orange Co. NC
Died Unknown
Georgia

3. William Berry**Married****Hannah Cate**

Born: 1775
 Orange County NC
 Died: 1860
 Franklin Co. TN
 Spouses Parents: William and Elizabeth Messer (Smith) Cate

Aug. 12, 1799
 Orange Co. NC

3 children

Born: 1770
 Person County NC
 Died: 1858
 Orange Co. NC

3. Henry Berry**Not Married****Fanny Ashley**

Born: 1776
 Orange County NC
 Died: 1855
 Orange County NC

1 child

Born: 1780
 Orange County NC
 Died: Unknown
 Orange County NC

**ROBERT & ELIZABETH CATE BERRY HAD 10 CHILDREN & 42 KNOWN
 GRANDCHILDREN**

MARY BERRY'S 4th GENERATION**[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****3. PARENTS: Mary Berry & George Waggoner Orange County,
 North Carolina****4. Elizabeth Waggoner****Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents: Named in George Waggoner's will 1881

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

4.. Ann Waggoner**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents: Mary Berry is named in George Waggoner's will 1881

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

3. PARENTS: Mary Berry & James Camp N. C. & Laurens County S.C.

4. John Camp

Married

Winifred Mattox

Born: Abt. 1784
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
Jackson County GA. in 1815
1 child

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. Sarah Camp

Married

Shadrack Humphries

Born: September 9 1785
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
Jackson County GA. in 1815
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. Robert Berry Camp

Married

D gillea

Born: about 1787
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Gwinnett Co. GA
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
Jackson County GA. in 1815
children Unknown

Born: about 1790
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. Starling Camp

Married

Unknown

Born: October Abt. 1788
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
Jackson County GA. in 1815
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. Joseph Camp

Married

Elizabeth

Born: About 1789
Rutherford Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
Living in SC in 1815
children Unknown

Born: About 1790
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END of MARY BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 4TH GENERATION

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. Parents: Robert Jr. & Mary Waggoner Berry North Carolina & Alabama.

4. Catherine Berry

Born: 1785
Orange Co. NC.
Died: Unknown
Attala Mississippi
Spouses Parents:

Married

Feb. 20 1802
Orange Co. NC.
9 children

Jacob Pickle

Born: 1766
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Attala Mississippi

4. George Berry

Born: About 1784
Orange Co. NC.
Died: 28 Aug 1837
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Peter and Judith Waggoner Aldridge

Married

about 1814
Orange Co. NC.
6 children

Susan Aldridge

Born: 1792
Person Co. NC
Died: after 1850
Alabama

4. John Berry b: about 1790 in Orange Co. NC Nothing more is known

4. Henry G. Berry

Born: about 1792
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Elizabeth Farquhar

Born: Unknown
North Carolina
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

4. Susan Berry

Born: 17 May 1798
Orange Co. NC
Died: Jul 1874
Monroe Co. Miss
Spouses Parents:

Married

about 1819
Person Co. NC.
7 children

John H Ray

Born: 10 Dec 1798
Tenn.
Died: 21 Nov 1868
Monroe Co. Miss

4. David Middleton Berry

Born: 14 Apr 1805
Orange County, NC
Died: 07 May 1880
Fayette Co. Berry Ala.
Spouses Parents:

#1 Marriage

1826
Unknown
6 children

Didama Box

Born: 14 Feb 1807
Laurens South Carolina
Died: 14 Dec 1856
Fayette Co. Berry Ala.

4. David Middleton Berry

Born: 14 Apr 1805
Orange County, NC
Died: 07 May 1880
Fayette Co. Berry Ala.
Spouses Parents:

#2 Marriage

15 Apr 1857
Fayette Co. Berry Ala
2 children

Frances E. Henderson

Born: 10 Jan 1818
South Carolina
Died: 17 May 1880
Fayette Co. Berry Ala

4. Thompson Berry

Born: 12 Dec 1801
Orange Co. NC
Died: 08 Jan 1871
Fayette Co. Berry Ala.
Spouses Parents:

Married

June 5 1824
Unknown
8 children

Rosanna Gutman

Born: 25 Nov 1805
South Carolina
Died: 17 July 1890
Berry Ala. Fayette Co.

END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 4th GENERATION**ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 5th GENERATION****[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****4. PARENTS: Jacob and Catherine Berry Pickle Monroe County Miss.****5. Mary Pickle**

Born: 1803
Orange Co. NC
Died: Mar 21 1849
Fayette Co. Ala
Spouse's Parents: James Kenneth & Susanna McCollum

Married

Unknown
Unknown
7 children

William McCollum

Born: Mar 17 1804
South Carolina
Died: Aug 17 1887
Unknown

5. Robert Pickle

Born: Nov.1805
Orange Co. NC.
Died: Jul 24 1881
Monroe Co. MS
Spouse's Parents: Peter & Judith Waggoner Aldridge

Married

Sept 21 1824
Person County, NC.

13 children

Sarah Aldridge

Born: about 1806
Person County NC
Died: Sept 6 1888
Monroe Co. MS

5. Henry Pickle

Born: 1807
Orange Co.
Died: Jul 24 1881
Monroe MS
Spouse's Parents: John H. & Sarah Miller Ray

Married

Unknown
NC Unknown

7 children

Lavinia Ray

Born: 1809 AL
Unknown
Died: 1880
Monroe MS

5. Greenberry Pickle

Born: 1812
Orange Co. NC
Died: Sept 26 1871
Monroe Co. MS
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unkinown
Unknown

8 children

Emma Blalock

Born: 1813
NC or SC
Died: OCT 6 1881
Monroe Co. MS

5. James R. Pickle

Born: Apr 5 1813
Georgia
Died: Sept 2 1875
Fayette Co. Ala
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children Unknown

Jane Ward

Born: Jan 11 1815
South Carolina
Died: Sept 2 1884
Fayette Co. Ala

5. John (Jack) Pickle

Born: 1816
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: after 1880 Attalla MS
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children Unknown

Mary C. Fowler

Born: about 1822
South Carolina
Died: before 1879
Unknown

5. Jacob Lewis Pickle

Born: 1820
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Apr 7 1887
Monroe MS
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children Unknown

May Mary Black

Born: Feb 22 1827
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: before 1880
Unknown

5. Nancy Elizabeth Pickle

Born: 1825
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Apr 7 1887
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Marriage #1

Sept 9 1845
Unknown
children Unknown

Jasper Henry (Goss) Lee

Born: Feb 22 1827
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: before 1880
Unknown

5. Nancy Elizabeth Pickle

Born: 1825
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Marriage # 2

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Nancy Elizabeth Pickle

Born: 1825
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Apr 7 1887
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Marriage # 3

1864
Unknown
children Unknown

William Henry M.Jenkins

Born: 1809
Unknown
Died: Apr 24 1871
Unknown

5. Catherine Pickle

Born: Oct 9 1825
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. George Pickle

Born: 1828
Fayette AL
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Feb. 15 1849
Unknown
children Unknown

Catherine Rhodes

Born: about 1827
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Susan Pickle

Born: 1833
Fayette Co. AL
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

David Ray

Born: 1793
Unknown
Died: 1880
Lamar Co.AL

[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: George And Susanna Aldridge Berry North Carolina and Fayette County, Ala.

5. John Berry

Married

Mary Howell

Born: 1815
Person Co. NC
Died: May 1862
Rusk Co. Texas
Spouse's Parents: Elijah & Sarah unknown Howell

about 1838
Fayette Co. AL

12 children

Born: About 1819
Alabama
Died: after 1880
Gregg Texas

5. Henry C. Berry

Married

Mary Ann Davis

Born: about 1823
Fayette County Alabama
Died 1868
Ashley Co. AR
Spouse's Parents: Matthew Davis II & Jane Lindsey Davis

Oct 30 1844
Unknown

9 children

Born: 3/ 15/ 1826
unknown
Died: 8/11/1896
Ashley Co. AR

5. George W. Berry

Married

Mary Ellen Dobbins

Born: 1830
Alabama
Died: 1880
Louisiana
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

1854
Unknown

6 children

Born: 1834
Alabama
Died: 1880
Louisiana

5. Susan Berry

Married

Moses Ray

Born: 1832
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Patterson McNeal Ray & Rachel Brashier

about 1849
Unknown

6 children

Born: about 1827
Shelby Co. AL.
Died: before 1870
Unknown

5. Mary Ann Berry

Married

James H. Brasher

Born: 1833
Alabama
Died: after 1880
Gregg Co. Texas
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

before 1851
Unknown

9 children

Born: 1828
Alabama
Died: before 1880
Gregg Co. Texas

5. James Berry

Born: Aug 3 1835
Alabama
Died: Feb 24 1877
Kilgore Gregg TX
Spouse's Parents: James McClure & Susan Gerhardt McClure

Married

Dec 27 1855
Unknown
3 children

Mary Elizabeth McClure

Born: Sep 5 1833
Kentucky
Died: Oct 5 1909
Freestone TX

[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**4: PARENTS: Henry G. & Cynthia Turley Berry Fayette County Alabama****5. Mary A. Berry**

Born: 1834
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. John Robert Berry

Born: about 1836
Mississippi
Died: Jan 18 1884
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Eugenia Berry

Born: about 1839
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Sarah Berry

Born: about 1844
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Henry Berry

Born: Apr 16 1850
 Drew Arkansan
 Died: Jun 19 1922
 Drew Arkansas
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Eliza Jonson

Born: July 30 1842
 Alabama
 Died: Jan 31 1930
 Drew Arkansas

[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**4. PARENTS: Susan Berry & John H. Ray Fayette County Alabama****5. Nancy Ray**

Born: Oct 30 1819
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Mar 19 1900
 Monroe Miss.
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Nov 11 1836
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Isaac Black

Born: Dec 11 1815
 South Carolina
 Died: Apr 18 1861
 Monroe Miss

5. Mary (Polly) Ray

Born: about 1823
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

5. Lavina Ray

Born: July 6 1824
 Alabama
 Died: Sept 7 1888
 Lamar Ala
 Spouse's Parents: Matthew Davis & Jane Lindsey Davis

Married

Oct 30 1844
 Alabama

Macajah Lindsey Davis

Born: Sept 10 1824
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Jun 21 1891
 Lamar Ala

5. Maurice Ray

Born: about 1825
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

5. James M. Ray

Born: about 1827
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Elizabeth Ray

Born: Jan 2 1828
Fayette Ala
Died: Feb 3 1926
Osceola Hill TX
Spouse's Parents: Alvis Davis & Elizabeth Gregory Davis

Married

Oct 29 1844
Unknown
children Unknown

James Henry Davis

Born: Mar 9 1826
Jefferson Ala
Died: Mar 31 1895
Osceola Hill TX

5. Dellilah Ray

Born: Mar 2 1831
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Ritter

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Mary Ray

Born: 1824
ALA
Died: Abt. 1850
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Rigdon Irvin & Rosamond Mary Ann Lowry Irvin

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Francis Marion Irvin

Born: Jan 1 828
Kershaw SC
Died: Sept 28 1895
Monroe Miss

5. Sarah Ray

Born: about 1838
Fayette Ala
Died: after 1880
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Rigdon Irvin & Rosamond Mary Ann Lowry Irvin

Married

Jul 16 1851
Unknown
children Unknown

Francis Marion Irvin

Born: Jan 1 828
Kershaw SC
Died: Sept 28 1895
Monroe Miss

5. John Thomas Ray

Born: Jan 26 1836
Fayette Ala
Died: Nov 2 1904
Monroe Miss
Spouse's Parents: Thomas Irvin & Sidney Towry Irvin

Married

Oct 26 1858
Unknown
children Unknown

Mary Ann Irvin

Born: Mar 11 1841
Monroe Miss
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. George W. Ray**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: about 1838

Fayette Ala

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

5. Susan Ann Ray**Married****Joseph T Irvin**

Born: Aug 29 1846

Alabama

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Rigdon Irvin & Rosamond Mary Ann Lowry

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Jan 25 1835

Unknown

Died: Aug 23 1911

Unknown

5. Minerva B. Ray**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: about 1842

Fayette Ala

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

5. Robert Fank Ray**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: Jun 22 1846

Monroe Miss

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

5. John Ray**nothing else is known about John****[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****4. PARENTS: Thompson Berry & Rosanna Gutman Fayette County Alabama****5. Jonathan N. Berry****Married****Anjemiriah Yerby**

Born: Feb. 14 1825

Fayette Co. Ala

Died: Oct 30 1885

Fayette Co. Ala

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Jan 27 1867

Fayette Ala

children Unknown

Born: Feb 22 1845

Fayette Ala

Died: Jan 24 1924

Fayette Ala

5. Caroline Berry

Born: 1828
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married #1

Unknown
Fayette Ala
children Unknown

Fredrick Johnson

Born: Jan 1828
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Caroline Berry

Born: 1828
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married # 2

Unknown
Fayette Ala
children Unknown

Cicero Whorton

Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Henry Bradford Berry

Born: Dec 6 1829
Fayette Ala
Died: Apr 22 1895
Fayette Ala
Spouse's Parents: William B & Adeline Thurmond Jeffries

Married

June 4 1874
Fayette Ala
6 children

Malissa Jane Jeffries

Born: Nov 6 1851
Fayette Ala
Died: Oct 6 1921
Fayette Ala

5. Elisa Berry

Born: 1832
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: William B & Adeline Thurmond Jeffries

Married #1

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Joseph Pierce Jeffries

Born: Sept 28 1837
Fayette Ala
Died: April 2 1868
Fayette Ala

5. Elisa Berry

Born: 1832
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents Unknown

Married # 2

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

John W. Haney

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Francis M. Berry

Born: about 1834
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Elizabeth Berry

Born: Feb. 20 1835
 Fayette Ala
 Died: May 2 1913
 Fayette Ala
 Spouse's Parents: William Allen & Emily Jane Douglas Oakley

Married # 1

about 1856
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Allen A. Oakley

Born: Feb 25 1833
 Morengo Ala
 Died: Sept 19 1863
 Chickamauga TN

5. Elizabeth Berry

Born: Feb. 20 1835
 Fayette Ala
 Died: May 2 1913
 Fayette Ala
 Spouse's Parents: Elbert & Sibey Awtrey

Married # 2

about 1863
 Fayette Ala
 children Unknown

Isaac Newton Awtrey

Born: Ape 29 1834
 Henry Co. GA
 Died: Nov 29 1901
 Fayette GA

5. Mary A. Berry

Born: July 19 1838
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Apr 23 1856
 Fayette Ala
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

5. Palatine A. Berry

Born: 1841
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: William B & Adeline Thurmond Jeffries

Married

Nov 28 1868
 Fayette Ala
 children Unknown

Pleasant Jackson Jeffries

Born: Aug 12 1847
 Fayette Ala
 Died: Feb 25 1930
 Unknown

[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**4. PARENTS: David Middleton & Didama Box Berry Fayette County Alabama****5. John Henry Berry**

Born: Sept 29 1827
 Fayette AL
 Died: Oct 7 1904
 Burnet Co. Texas
 Spouse's Parents: Benjamin & Elizabeth Dennis

Married

July 1848
 Alabama
 children Unknown

Eliza Catherine Dennis

Born: Jan 21 1828
 Fayette AL
 Died: July 21 1913
 Burnet Co. Texas

5. Thomas Jefferson Berry	Married	Rebecca Elizabeth Parish
Born: Sep. 29 1827 Fayette Ala Died: 1863 Vicksburg, Mississippi Spouse's Parents: Unknown	1848 Alabama children Unknown	Born: 1826 Alabama Died: Jan 15, 1925 McLennan, Texas
5. William Dolphus Berry	Married	Matilda F. Jackson
Born: July 6 1831 Fayette Ala Died: Aug 31 1852 Fayette Ala Spouse's Parents: Unknown	1867 Unknown children Unknown	Born: 1853 Unknown Died: Unknown Unknown
5. Alford Walter Berry	Married	Nancy Catherine Crowley
Born: Dec 14 1833 Fayette Ala Died: Aug 24 1909 Fayette Ala Spouse's Parents: Thomas & Mahala Fullerton Crowley	about 1865 Fayette Ala children Unknown	Born: July 2 1841 Alabama Died: April 10 1910 Fayette Ala
5. Mary Ann Berry	Married	Robert Dennis
Born: Feb 18 1836 Fayette Ala Died: Oct 2 1915 Texas Spouse's Parents: Benjamin & Elizabeth Dennis	Unknown Unknown children Unknown	Born: April 5 1838 Alabama Died: Apr 20 1903 Texas
5. Frances Berry	Married	Spouse Unknown
Born: about 1847 Fayette Ala Died: Unknown Unknown Spouse's Parents: Unknown	Unknown Unknown children Unknown	Born: Unknown Unknown Died: Unknown Unknown
5. Robert Beugman F. Berry	Married	Armanda Frances Long
Born: Aug 16 Fayette Ala Died: Feb 3 1916 Burnet Texas Spouse's Parents: Richard Harrison Long & Frances Elizabeth Henderson Long	1848 Unknown children Unknown	Born: 1848 Unknown Died: 1883 Alabama

[3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

**4. PARENTS: David Middleton & Frances E. Henderson Long Berry
Fayette County Alabama**

5. Henry K. Berry

Married

Mary Jane Bowles

Born: 1859

Fayette Ala

Died: Feb 3 1916

Burnet Texas

Spouse's Parents: John & Mary Frances Ellis Bowles

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Nov 1858

Fayette Ala

Died: 1883

Blytheville CA.

5. Samantha Catherine Berry

Married

Roland Teague Morgan

Born: 1861

Fayette Ala

Died: Sept 21 1935

Karens Navarro Texas

Spouse's Parents: Willis & Mahazay Catherine Clark Morgan

Oct 6 1881

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: about 1860

Unknown

Died: Oct 6 1861

Alabama

END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 5th GENERATION

ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 6TH GENERATION

[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William & Mary Pickle McCollum, Monroe Co. Miss.

6. Susan McCollum

Married

William H. Hallmark

Born: Jan 8 1824

South Carolina

Died: April 30 1869

Carbon Hill Walker Al.

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

1 child

Born: August 27 1824

Fayette County Alabama

Died: About 1874

Colbert Alabama

6. Samuel McCollum was born in 1831 and nothing else is known about him

6. Benjamin F. McCollum

Born: 1833
 Fayette, Fayette Co. Al.
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 Children Unknown

Clara Jane Stockwell

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Mary McCollum

Born: Jul 22 1836
 Fayette, Fayette Co. Al.
 Died: Jan. 16 1906
 Fayette County Alabama
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 Children Unknown

John Herndon

Born: 1832
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. George W. McCollum

Born: 1837
 Fayette, Fayette Co. Al
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 Children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. William C. McCollum was born in Jul 26 1840 and nothing else is known.

6. Sarah F. McCollum

Born: 1842
 Fayette, Fayette Co. Al
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 Children Unknown

W.S. Parker

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Robert & Susan Aldridge Pickle Fayette Co. Alabama**6. Catherine Pickle**

Born: 09 Oct 1825
 Fayette County Alabama
 Died: 13 Sep 1903
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

24 Sep 1844
 Unknown
 Children Unknown

Martin E. Ritter

Born: 08 Nov 1823
 Itawamba Miss.
 Died: 26 Nov 1893
 Indian Territory

6. Susan Pickle was born in 18 Aug 1827 Ala. nothing else is known about her

6. Jimmy Pickle was born in 1829 and nothing else is known about Jimmy

6. Mary Pickle

#1 Marriage

A. B. Young

Born: 06 Oct 1831

Alabama

Died: 07 Jan 1902

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

07 Oct 1852

Unknown

Children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Mary Pickle

#2 Marriage

William H. Hamilton

Born: 06 Oct 1831

Alabama

Died: 07 Jan 1902

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

09 Mar 1896

Unknown

Children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: 09 Mar 1896

Unknown

6. David Pickle

Married

Frances J. Carter

Born: 02 Sep 1833

Alabama

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

08 Oct 1857

Unknown

Children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Martha Pickle

Married

Thomas Abner Thirlkill

Born: 1835

Alabama

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

14 Dec 1852

Unknown

Children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Bef. 1884

Indian Territory

6. Henry Pickle

Married

Rhoda

Born: 18 Nov 1837

Monroe Mississippi

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents : Father Tennessee Mother South Carolina

About 1860

Monroe Mississippi

Lamar Alabama in 1880

6 children in 1880

Born: 1833

Tennessee

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Jacob Pickle

Born: 13 Nov 1839
Alabama
Died: 11 Dec 1899
Monroe Mississippi
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

28 Feb 1865
Unknown
One Child

Cynthia M. Irwin

Born: 1844
Monroe Mississippi
Died: 08 Jan 1877
Monroe Mississippi

6. Betty Pickle

Born: 19 Nov 1841
Monroe Mississippi
Died: 03 Dec 1917
Salt Lake City Utah
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Abt. 1863
Unknown
8 children

Thomas Alexander Lowery

Born: 02 Feb 1838
Mississippi
Died: 11 Dec 1911
Unknown

6. William R. Pickle

Born: 17 Sep 1843
Monroe Mississippi
Died: 04 Nov 1922
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

11 Feb 1865
Unknown
8 Children

Mary Elizabeth Irvin

Born: Abt. 1839
Monroe Mississippi
Died: 03 Dec 1917
Salt Lake City Utah

6. Thomas Pickle

Born: 16 Oct 1845
Monroe Mississippi
Died: 21 May 1912
Salt Lake City Utah
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

17 Jan 1867
Unknown
5 children

Sarah Elizabeth Lowry

Born: 07 Dec 1841
Monroe Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Wesley Pickle was born in 1847 Mississippi nothing else is known about him

6. Jerome Pickle was born in 1847 Mississippi nothing else is known about him

[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Henry & Lucinda Ray Pickle Fayette Co. Ala

6. Elijah Pickle was born 1828 and Married Martha Ann Unknown

6. Alfred Pickle

Married

Celia

Born: 1830

Alabama

Died: 1880

Monroe Mississippi

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

1 child

Born: Abt. 1826

Alabama

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Elizabeth Pickle

Married

Valentine Oliver Camp

Born: 1832

Alabama

Died: after 1910

Perry Arkansas

Spouses Parents Unknown

25 Feb 1858

Unknown

Children 7

Born: 03 Jul 1834

Alabama

Died: 04 Jul 1894

Monroe Mississippi

6. John H. Pickle

was born in 1834 and Married Nancy Jane Unknown

6. Susan Pickle

was born in 1836 and Married Jimmy F. Lann

6. Eliza C. Pickle

was born in 1838 and nothing else is known about her

6. Henry R. Pickle

was born in 1839 and nothing else is known about him

6. Jacob Pickle

was born in 1842 and nothing else is known about him

6. James R Pickle

was born in 1845 and nothing else is known about him

6. Samuel Pickle

was born in 1848 and Married Susan E. Unknown

[4. Catherine Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Greenberry & Edna Blalock Pickle Monroe Co. Mississippi

6. Nancy Cathrine Pickle

Married

Everett Bayless Ritter

Born: Oct 1835
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

06 Mar 1861
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: 1834
Marion Illinois
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Mary Cathrine Pickle

Married

John Ritter

Born: Sep 1841
Mississippi
Died: Aug 1891
Monroe Mississippi
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: 1838
Monroe Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Jacob L. Pickle was born in 1847 and no other information known

6. Greenberry Pickle was born in 1850 and no other information known

6. Telitha Pickle was born in 1853 in Miss. and no other information known

6. Nancy Pickle was born in 1857 in Miss. and no other information known

6. Albert Pickle was born in 1858 in Miss. and no other information known

6. Elizabeth Pickle was born in 1860 in Miss. and no other information known

[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: John & Mary Howell Berry Rusk County Texas

6. Sarah Berry

#1 Marriage

Hiram Howard

Born: 20 Apr 1839
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died 05 Jun 1917
Galveston TX.
Spouses Parents Unknown

24 Nov 1853
Unknown
1 Child

Born: 1829
Tennessee
Died: Oct 1857
TX Rusk County Texas

6. Sarah Berry

Born: 20 Apr 1839
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died 05 Jun 1917
Galveston TX.
Spouses Parents Unknown

#2 Marriage

05 Jan 1859
Unknown
I child died young

Francis M. McClure

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah Berry

Born: 20 Apr 1839
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died 05 Jun 1917
Galveston TX.
Spouses Parents Unknown

#3 Marriage

18 May 1863
Unknown
2 Children

Robert A. Taylor

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah Berry

Born: 20 Apr 1839
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died 05 Jun 1917
Galveston TX.
Spouses Parents Unknown

#4 Marriage

29 Aug 1868
Unknown
0 children

Henry B Stonham

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah Berry

Born: 20 Apr 1839
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died 05 Jun 1917
Galveston TX.
Spouses Parents Unknown

5. Marriage

15 Feb 1880
Unknown
0 children

Hinrick Dippold

Born: 1844
Unknown
Died: 27 Jul 1887
Galveston TX.

6. John H. Berry

was born in Ala. no other information known

6. Sanford C. Berry born: 1843 in Alabama and was killed in the Civil War

Sanford died on January 23 1864 in Shreveport Louisiana

6. Thomas Berry

was born: 1845 in Ala. no other information known

6. James Berry

Born: 1846
Texas
Died Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

July 17 1866
Unknown
Children Unknown

Nancy Orlena Lee

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Amanda F. Berry

Born: 1848
Rusk County Texas
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

July 14 1865
Unknown
Children Unknown

John Bascom Taylor

Born: 1842
Missouri
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Robert W. Berry

Born: 1852
Texas
Died Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

August 1871
Unknown
children Unknown

H.E. Stone

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Alex Howard Berry

Born: 24 Aug 1854
Rusk Counrty TX
Died 26 Feb 1925
Amherst Lamb Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

17 Apr 1877
Unknown
6 children

Josephine Priscilla Gregory

Born: 07 Jul 1858
Saint Clair Ala.
Died: 09 Jul 1930
Amherst Lamb Texas

6. Louisa J. Berry was born around 1855 in Rusk Co. Texas No other info known

6. Eliza Berry was born around 1857 in Rusk Co. Texas No other info known

6. Emma Berry was born around 1859 in Rusk Co. Texas No other info known

6. Francis Marion Berry

Born: 23 Feb 1861
Gladwater Gregg Texas
Died 08 Jan 1943
Sunray Moore Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

about 1890
Unknown
13 children

Fannie Lily Hudspeth

Born: 09 Jun 1873
Indian Territory Oklahoma
Died: 17 Jul 1934
Cleveland Oklahoma

[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

Henry James Berry

[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Moses & Susan Berry Ray Monroe County Mississippi

6. Sarah E Ray

Born: 1850.
Fayette County Ala.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Marriage

11 Nov 1868
Nacogdoches TX

Children Unknown

S. T. Cuner

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. James M. Ray

Born: 1852
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: George W. & Mary Ellen Dobbins Berry

Married

Feburary 10 1876
Unknown

Children Unknown

Texania Berry

Born: 1857
Rusk County Texas
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Henry Newton Ray

Born: 1854.
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown

Children Unknown

Elizabeth

Born: 1860
Texas
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William Marion Ray. Married

Born: 1859
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

1879
Unknown

5 children

Cami

Born; 1861
Texas
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Amanda E. Ray

Born: 1849
Arkansas
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

August 20 1883
Rusk County Texas

Children Unknown

John Bascom Tay[or

Born: 1845
Missouri
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John T. Ray

Born: 1861.
Arkansas
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

August 20 1883
Gregg Co. Texas

Children Unknown

Nettie Higgs

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: George W. & Mary Ellen Dobbins Berry Rusk County Texas****6. Christine Berry**

Born: 1850
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown

Children Unknown

Andrew Dobbins

Born: 1843
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Evaline Berry

Born: 1854.
Fayette Co. Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown

Children Unknown

Robert Patterson

Born: 1832
Georgia
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Amanda Samantha Berry

Born: 1854
Mississippi
Died: 24 Apr 1930
Gladwater Gregg Texas
Spouses Parents:

Married

about 1882
Unknown

Children Unknown

Unknown

Born: April 29 1858
Georgia
Died: Oct 2 1900
Gladwater Gregg Texas

6. Texania Berry

Born: 1857
Rusk County Texas
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Moses and Susan Berry Ray

Married

February 10 1876
Unknown

Children Unknown

James M. Ray

Born: 1852
Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John J. Berry was born: 1859 in Texas no other information known

6. Alice Berry was born: 1861 in Texas no other information known

[4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. James Berry

[4. Thompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Jonathan N. & Elisa Berry Fayette County Ala

6. Salina C. Berry was born: 1849, married Thomas j. Gamison, no other information

6. Mary J. Berry was born: 1852, no other information is known

6. Elizabeth A. Berry was born: 1854, no other information is known

6. Martha A. Berry	Married	J. J. Deavours
Born: 1856	10 Nov 1874	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. George W. Berry	Married	Nancy Newton
Born: 1858	11 Sep 1881	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Sidney Berry was born: 1860, no other information is known

6. Marian Berry was born: 1866, no other information is known

[4. **Tompson Berry** 3. **Robert Berry Jr.** 2. **Robert Berry** 1.**Robert Berry**]

5. PARENTS: John N. & Anjermira Yerby Berry Fayette County Ala

6. **Bessie Berry** was born: 1877, no other information is known

6. **Dorn Berry** was born: 1879, no other information is known

[4. **Tompson Berry** 3. **Robert Berry Jr.** 2. **Robert Berry** 1.**Robert Berry**]

5. PARENTS: Frederick & Carolina Berry Johnson Fayette County Ala

6. **Frances Johnson. Berry** was born: 1857, no other information is known

6. **John A. Johnson** was born: 1859, no other information is known

[4. **Tompson Berry** 3. **Robert Berry Jr.** 2. **Robert Berry** 1.**Robert Berry**]

5. PARENTS: Henry Bradford & Melissa Jeffries Berry Fayette County Ala

6. **Cordelia Frances Berry** was born: 1876 in Ala., no other information is known

6. **James Marvin Berry** was born: 1878 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Mattie Berry **Married** **David Lloyd Strickland**

Born: Dec 1880
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 21 Oct 1971
Lamar County Alabama
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
3 children

Born: 15 Sep 1887
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 13 Feb 1942
Fayette County Alabama

6. William Thomas Berry **Married** **Louisa Minns**

Born: 15 Jun 1883
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 22 Sep 1912
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

1910
Unknown
2 children

Born: Jan 1893
Unknown
Died: 02 Oct 1977
Unknown

6. Clara Berry was born: 1885 in Ala., no other information is known

[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: John Henry & Eliza Catherine Dennis Berry Fayette County Ala

6. Martha Ann Berry

Married

David Jason Farquhar

Born: 12 May 1849
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 27 Dec 1919
Burnet Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
5 children

Born: 27 Dec 1842
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 29 Sep 1915
Burnet Texas

6. Amanda C. Berry

Married

Stephan Alexander

Born: May 1853
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 06 Aug 1931
Burnet Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

12 Oct 1871
Burnet Texas
1 child

Born: 22 Mar 1844
Arkansas
Died: 14 Oct 1913
Burnet Texas

6. John Thomas Berry Married

Laura Caroline Cook

Born: 11 Nov 1856
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 28 Jan 1926
Lampasas Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

14 Sep 1879
Unknown
6 children

Born: 16 Mar 1857
Unknown
Died: 06 Jun 1941
Unknown

6. Hepsie Jane Berry Married

John W. Ernest

Born: 23 Dec 1859
Fayette County Alabama
Died: 10 Dec 1944
Phoenix Arizona
Spouses Parents Unknown

1875
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Nov 1847
Arkansas
Died: 18 Jun 1910
Lampasas Texas

6. Susan Palestine Berry**Married****William Edward Fletcher**

Born: 01 Dec 1866

Fayette County Ala.

Died: Apr 1916

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Abt. 1893

Unknown

1 child

Born: 11 Nov 1862

Texas

Died: 07 Mar 1914

Unknown

6. Alfred Norton Berry**Married****Sarah Elizabeth Francis**

Born: 21 May 1872

Burnet Texas

Died: 07 Dec 1941

Hobart Oklahoma

Spouses Parents Unknown

04 Aug 1889

Unknown

6 children

Born: 11 Jul 1872

Burnet Texas

Died: 15 May 1955

Hobart Oklahoma

[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William Dolphus & Miltilda F. Jackson Berry Fayette County Ala

6. Alfred Morgan Berry was born: 1862 in Ala., no other information is known

6. William D. Berry was born: 1864 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Martha A. Berry was born: 1870 in Ala., no other information is known

6. David H. Berry was born: 1872 in Ala., no other information is known

6. George A. Berry was born: 1874 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Joseph R. Berry was born: 1876 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Holly A. T. Berry was born: 1878 in Ala., no other information is known

[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Alfred W. & Nancy Catherine Crowley Berry Fayette County Ala

6. Ira Lenora Berry was born: 1867 in Ala., & Married Thomas White

6. James Thomas Berry Married Lizzie Newton

Born: 1868	04 July 1897	Born: Unknown
Fayette County Ala.	Unknown	Unknown
Died: 1932		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Mary Leona Berry Married Monroe C. Berry

Born: 1869	05 Nov 1889	Born: 1866
Fayette County Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Died: 05 Apr 1949		Died: 04 Jun 1942
Jefferson Alabama	9 Children	Jefferson Alabama
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. P. Christopher Berry died at one year old

Born: 1870 Fayette County Alabama Died: 1871 Fayette County Alabama

6. John Fred Berry born: 1873 in Ala., died: 1952 & married Alice Whitson

6. Lucy Della Berry born: 1874 in Ala., died: 1945 & married W. F. Appling

6. Walter Felix Berry Married Rachael Nichols

Born: 1875	10 Aug 1902	Born: 1885
Fayette County Alabama	Unknown	Unknown
Died: 1941		Died: 1996
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Alvertus McDonald Berry b: 1875 in Ala. d: 1944 & married Minnie Newton

6. Mahala Cordelia Berry b: 1879 in Ala., d: 1946 & married John Lee May

6. Cora Ether Berry born: 1877 in Ala., died: 1954 & married McKenney

[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Robert B. F. & Amanda Frances Long Berry Burnet Co. TX

6. William P. Berry was born: 1875 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Victory Berry was born: 1877 in Ala., no other information is known

[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Robert & Mary Ann Berry Dennis Burnet Co. Texas

6. Winfield S. Dennis

Married

Sarah Elizabeth Wolf

Born: 30 Jul 1856
Alabama
Died: 04 Sep 1941
Lake Victor Lampasas TX.
Spouses Parents Unknown

11 Nov 1877
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: 22 Feb 1858
Burnet Texas
Died: 09 Aug 1944
Burnet Texas

6. Athea Dennis

Married

James Anderson Farquhar

Born: 1874
Texas
Died: 25 May 1948
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

14 Nov 1897
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: 05 Mar 1875
Burnet Texas
Died: 17 Jan 1957
Unknown

[4. David Middleton & Didima Box Berry3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Robert Beugman F. & Nancy Berry

6. Charley C. Berry was born: 1885 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Virginia Berry was born: 1888 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Myrtle Balcy Berry was born: 1890 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Palace Berry was born: 1892 in Ala., no other information is known

6. Etherel Adelia Berry Married Unknown

Born: 17 Apr 1894	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Texas	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Jul 1992		Died: Unknown
Lampasas Texas	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Viola Berry was born: 1876 in Ala., no other information is known

[4. David M. & Francis Henderson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Henry K. & Mary Berry

6. Minnie Ester Berry Married Unknown

Born: June 29, 1880	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Feb 1978		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. James Cogor Berry Married Unknown

Born: May 30, 1883	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Aug 23,1917		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Bunnie Lee Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: Aug 16, 1886
Unknown
Died: March 22, 1904
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John David Berry**Married****Denna Ozona Fowler**

Born: May 22, 1889
Bessemer, AL
Died: Aug 29, 1960
Luxora, AR
Spouses James Duncan ("Winchester Jim") & Sarah Jane Rebecca Dobbs Fowler

unknown
Unknown
5 children

Born: April 15, 1891
Mississippi
Died: July 28, 1982
Valparaiso, IN

6. Henry Clay Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Jerry Judson Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Ninner Francis Berry Married**Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Thomas Ed. Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Lillie C. Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

[4. David M. & Francis Henderson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Roland Teague & Samantha C. Berry Morgan Karens Navarro Texas

6. Zoro Jane Morgan**Married****Lewis McMinn Morgan**

Born: 30 Aug 1882

Alabama

Died: 21 May 1969

Texas

Spouses Parents Unknown

about 1918

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: 25 Dec 1895

Lyons City Texas

Died: 31 Aug 1954

Freeport Brazzro Texas

6. Lillie Morgan**was born: 1884 in Ala., no other information is known****6. Hazy Morgan****was born: 1886 in Texas, no other information is known****6. Ellner Morgan****was born: 1890 in Texas no other information is known****6. Velmer Morgan****was born: 1893 in Texas no other information is known****6. Ella Morgan****was born: 1894 in Texas no other information is known**

6. Edna Fae Morgan

Born: 12 Sep 1904
Karens Navarro Texas
Died: 04 Jan 1974
Houston Harris Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

about 1924
Unknown
1 child

Lewis McMinn Morgan

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 6th GENERATION**ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 7TH GENERATION**

[5. Mary Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Hopwood & Susan McCollum Hallmark**7. William Frank Hallmark**

Born: 03 Aug 1825
Fayette County Alabama
Died: Abt. 1874
Colbert Alabama
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

14 Jan 1869
Alabama
children Unknown

Mary F. Berry

Born: 08 Mar 1852
Alabama
Died: Aft. 1930
Unknown

[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Henry & Rhoda Pickle Monroe Mississippi

- 7. Elvira Pickle born: in 1861 in Mississippi nothing else is known
- 7. Sarah Pickle born: in 1862 in Mississippi nothing else is known
- 7. Susan N. Pickle born: in 1864 in Mississippi nothing else is known
- 7. Martin M. Pickle born: in 1867 in Mississippi nothing else is known
- 7. Robert S. Pickle born: in 1871 in Mississippi nothing else is known
- 7. Lura T. Pickle born: in 1877 in Lamar Alabama nothing else is known

[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: JACOB & Cynthia M. Irwin Pickle Monroe Mississippi

7. John Wesley Pickle	Married	Sara Armza Lula Cox
Born: 07 Dec 1865	19 Feb 1901	Born: 16 Oct 1876
Monroe Mississippi	Alabama	Monroe Mississippi
Died: 24 Sep 1935		Died: Unknown
Gattman, Monroe Mississippi	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas Alexander & Betty Pickle Lowery Mississippi & Salt Lake Utah

- 7. Sarah Cassandra Lowery born on 23 Dec 1864 in Marion Alabama
- 7. Warren Montgomery Lowery 29 Mar 1867 in Marion Alabama

7. Saphronia Alice Lowery 06 Apr 1870 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. Mary Elizabeth Lowery 17 Mar 1873 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. Martha Jane Lowery 05 Jan 1875 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. Minera Lowery 29 Nov 1877 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. Thomas Alexander Lowery 12 Aug 1880 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. Etta Rebecca Lowery 24 Oct 1882 in Salt Lake City Utah

[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth Lowery Mississippi & Salt Lake Utah

7. Mary Ellen Pickle born on 28 Feb 1868 in Monroe Mississippi

7. Robert Elkins Pickle born on 08 Sep 1874 Salt in Lake City Utah

7. Hopey Alice Pickle born on 05 Mar 1877 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. Thomas Wesley Pickle born on 23 Jun 1881 in Salt Lake City Utah

7. James Napoleon Pickle born on 23 Jun 1884 in Salt Lake City Utah died on Feb 1965 in Salt Lake City Utah

[5. Robert Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Jerome Pickle & His Unknown Wife

7. John Wesley Pickle Nothing is known about John Wesley

[5. Henry Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]

**6. PARENTS: Alfred & Celia A Pickle Alabama And Monroe
Mississippi**

7. John H Pickle born in 1848 in Alabama

[5. Henry Pickle 4. Catherine Berry Pickle 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]

**6. PARENTS: Valentine Oliver & Elizabeth Pickle Camp Ala. Miss &
Arkansas**

7. William Hester Camp born in 1859 in Monroe Mississippi

7. John Swilly Camp born in 1861 in Monroe Mississippi

7. Mary P. Camp born in 1864 in Monroe Mississippi

7. Mariah E. Camp born in 1866 in Monroe Mississippi

7. Amanda Pauline Camp born in 1868 in Monroe Mississippi

7. Isabella Camp born in 1870 in Monroe Mississippi

7. James Starling Camp Pickle Married Zula Clementine Evans

Born: 19 Dec 1871	Unknown	Born: 15 Sep 1876
Monroe Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown
Died: 15 Oct 1953		Died: Unknown
Monroe Mississippi	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouse Lamar Alabama s Parents Unknown		

[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Parents: Francis M. & Sarah Berry McClure Galveston Texas

7. Norman S. McClure born about 1860 and died about 1870

[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Parents: Hiram & Sarah Berry Howard Rusk County Texas Arkansas

7. John William Hiram Howard Married

Mary Elizabeth Booher

Born: 03 Sep 1857
Danville Rusk Co. Texas
Died: 01 Nov 1909
Fort Smith ,Sebastian AK.
Spouse Lamar Alabama s Parents Unknown

29 Aug 1886
Unknown

10children

Born: 22 Mar 1872
Berlin J. Arkansas
Died: 28 Sep 1955
Sacramento California

[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Parents: Robert Alexander & Sarah Berry Taylor Galveston Texas

7. Thomas Sanford Taylor

Married

Agnes Schroeder

Born: 04 July 1864
New Danville Rusk Co. TX
Died: 01 Jan 1943
Galveston County, Galveston TX
Spouses Both Parents were German

about 1897
Unknown

3 children

Born: Feb 1874
Germany
Died: 1947
Galveston TX

7. James Emory Taylor

Born: July 1866
New Danville Rusk Co. TX
Died: 01 Jan 1945
Galveston County, Galveston TX
Spouses Both Parents Unknown

Married

about 1897
Unknown
6 children

Elizabeth

Born: May 1872
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Parents: Alexander Howard & Josephne Prescilla Gregory, Berry, Amherst Lamb Texas**7. Mary Etta Berry**

Born: 15 Jan 1878
Henrietta Clay County Texas
Died: 28 Oct 1958
Casa Grande, Pinal Arizona
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

11 Aug 1894
Unknown
12 children

William Hal Johnston

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died Unknown
Unknown

7. Willie Howell Berry

Born: 29 Apr 1882
Henrietta Clay County Texas
Died: 07 Nov 1958
Amherst Lamb Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

21 Feb 1909
Unknown
3 children

Sarah May Benham

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died 22 Oct 1979
Littlefield Texas

7. John Cleveland Berry

Born: 06 Aug 1884
Henrietta Clay County Texas
Died: 11 Oct 1961
Draw Lynn Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

19 May 1907
Unknown
2 children

Georgia Beach

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Mack Griffin Berry

Born: 06 Jun 1888
Pottawatomie, Indian Territory
Died: 29 Jul 1952
Draw Lynn Texas
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

16 Apr 1911
Unknown
1 child

Minnie Pearl Suits

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Rosseta (Rossie) Berry

Born: 1892
Indian Territory
Died:
Indian Territory
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Leona (Onie) Berry

Born: 19 Nov 1894
Indian Territory
Died: 20 Jul 1971
Indian Territory
Spouses Parents Unknown

#1Marrage

04 Jan 1911
Unknown
3 children

Ben Summers

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Leona (Onie) Berry

Born: 19 Nov 1894
Indian Territory
Died: 20 Jul 1971
Indian Territory
Spouses Parents Unknown

#2 Marriage

1920
Unknown
5 children

Montgomery Simson

Born: 1892
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5 John Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Francis Marion & Fannie Lily Hudspeth Berry Cleveland Oklahom**7. Jefferson Greenwood Berry Married**

Born: 07 Aug 1891
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: Sep 1973
Corpus Cristi TX
Spouses Parents: Unknown

22 Dec 1910
Shiloh Dallas Texas
children Unknown

Willie Grace Platt

Born: 16 Sep 1891
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Mary Frances Berry

Born: 22 Feb 1893
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 23 Sep 1974
Pawnee Oklahoma
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

17 Mar 1911
Unknown
children Unknown

A.J. Jack Mullins

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Frank William Berry**Frank died young**

Born: 25 Mar 1895
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 04 Dec 1895
Tribble Oklahoma

7. Marion Alexander Berry**Married****Pearl Flora Cordrey**

Born: 22 Sep 1896
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 06 Aug 1978
Cushing Oklahoma
Spouses Parents: Unknown

20 May 1917
Unknown

2 children

Born: 02 Oct 1898
Unknown
Died: 03 Jan 1965
Cushing Oklahoma

7. Robert Alonzo Berry**Married****Nellie Paul**

Born: 23 May 1899
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 31 Jul 1983
Panca City Oklahoma
Spouses Parents: Unknown

25 Feb 1919
Unknown

3 children

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Carrie Melinda Berry**Married****Ron Richardson**

Born: 21 Dec 1900
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 26 May 1972
Sunray Texas
Spouses Parents: Unknown

28 Mar 1919
Unknown

3 children

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Clarence Emory Berry**Married****Eva Tague**

Born: 26 Jan 1903
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

20 Jul 1921
Unknown

2 children

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. John Emory Berry**John Berry died Young**

Born: 16 Dec 1904
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 27 Jun 1910
Tribble Oklahoma

7. Thomas Wallace Berry

Born: 26 Oct 1906
Lexington Oklahoma
Died: 25 Apr 1986
Unknown Littlefield Lamb TX
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

08 Aug 1926
Unknown
2 children

Ona M. Perkins

Born: 1910
Ovilla Texas
Died: 06 Mar 2000
Muleshoe Bailey TX

7. Sarah Edith Berry

Born: 12 Sep 1908
Lexington Pottawatomie, Ok.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

#1Marriage

13 Oct 1927
Unknown
children Unknown

Alfred Spicer

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Sarah Edith Berry

Born: 12 Sep 1908
Lexington Pottawatomie, Ok.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

#2Marriage

13 Oct 1927
Unknown
3 children

Cecil Foiles

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Fannie Lillie Berry

Born: 16 Dec 1909
Lexington Pottawatomie, Ok.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

13 Oct 1927
Unknown
8 children

Elmer Talmadge Shokley

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Ira Eugene Berry

Born: 23 Feb 1912
Tribbly Pottawatomie, Ok.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

11 Dec 1928
Unknown
6 children

Oca Manion

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Alice Estelle Berry

Born: 04 Oct 1913
Lexington Pottawatomie, Ok.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Lawrence D. Walker

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. Susan Berry

5. George W. Berry

5. Henry James Berry

[5 George W. Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas Roland & Amanda Samantha Berry Aldridge Gregg Texas

7. *Lillie M Aldridge*

Married

John T. Ingle

Born: 01 Apr 1890;

3 Apr 1909

Born: 15 Oct 1875

Texas

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 11 Dec 1968

Died: 24 Jan 1941

Gregg, Texas

children Unknown

Gregg, Texas

Spouses Parents: Peter Tarlton & Susan Katherine Brasher Ingle

7. Mack T. Aldridge

5. Mary Ann Berry

5. James Berry

[5 George W. Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas Roland & Amanda Samantha Berry Aldridge Gregg Texas

7. *Lillie M Aldridge*

Married

John T. Ingle

Born: 01 Apr 1890;

3 Apr 1909

Born: 15 Oct 1875

Texas

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 11 Dec 1968

Died: 24 Jan 1941

Gregg, Texas

children Unknown

Gregg, Texas

Spouses Parents: Peter Tarlton & Susan Katherine Brasher Ingle

7. Mack T. Aldridge

5. Mary Ann Berry 4. George Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Peter Tarlton & Susan Katherine Brasher Ingle Gladwater Gregg Texas

7. Susan Evelyn Ingle

Married

Unknown

Born: 25 Nov 1844

unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

7. James H Ingle

Married

Gertrude Bell Paterson

Born: 15 Dec 1869

26 Dec 1891

Born: 31 Mar 1879

Rusk County Texas

Unknown

McCrea P Louisiana

Died: 30 Jan 1920

Died: 12 Feb 1940

Gladwater Gregg Texas

6 children

Upshur Texas

Spouses Parents Unknown 7. William Jefferson Ingle b: May 1871 Rusk County Texas d: 30 Jan 1920 Texas

7. Tarlton Peter Ingle No other information about Tarlton Peter Ingle

7. John T. Ingle 15 Oct 1875 No other information about John T. Ingle

7. Mack T. Ingle No other information about Mack T. Ingle

7. William Jefferson Ingle b: May 1871 Rusk County Texas d: 30 Jan 1920 Texas

7. Tarlton Peter Ingle No other information about Tarlton Peter Ingle

7. John T. Ingle 15 Oct 1875 No other information about John T. Ingle

7. Mack T. Ingle No other information about Mack T. Ingle

7. O.G. Ingle No other information about O.G. Ingle

7. Maggie Ingle No other information about Maggie Ingle

7. Mary Ingle No other information about Mary Ingle

7. George Albert Ingle No other information about George Albert Ingle

5. Henry Bradford Berry 4.Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Mattie Berry M. David Lloyd Strickland Fayette County Ala

7. Henry D Strickland	Married	Unknown
Born: 23 Sep 1900	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Berry Fayette County Alabama	Unknown	Unknown
Died: 31 Dec 1929		Died: Unknown
Birmingham Alabama	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown		

7. Katherine Jeffries Strickland Married	Unknown
Born: 24 Nov 1905	Born: Unknown
Berry Fayette County Alabama	Unknown
Died: Abt. 1974	Died: Unknown
Houston Harris Texas	Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown	

7. Willie Strickland	Married	Jack Copeland
Born: 14 Oct 1909	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Berry Fayette County Alabama	Unknown	Unknown
Died: 21 Sep 1991		Died: Unknown
Mobile Alabama	children Unknown	Unknown

5. Henry Bradford Berry 4.Tompson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr. 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Thomas & Louisa Minns Berry Fayette County Ala

7. John Henry Berry	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

7. William Thomas Berry Jr.**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

Unknown

children

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

**[5. Henry K. Berry 4. David M. & Francis Henderson Berry 3. Robert Berry Jr.
2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**

6. PARENTS: John David & Denna Ozona Fowler Berry**7. Rawden Robert Berry****Marriage #1****Gladys Wheeler**

Born: June 18, 1912

Tupelo, MS

Died: June 18, 1994

Valparaiso, IN

Spouses Parents Unknown

February 13, 1932

Unknown

3 children

Born: August 11, 1916

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Rawden Robert Berry**Marriage #2 Edith Stout b. March 26, 1941**

1Child

7. Rawden Robert Berry**Marriage #3 Hazel b. March 26, 1919****7. Nokel Venith Berry****Married****Herschel T. Cunningham**

Born: Aug 10, 1914

Ennis, TX

Died: March 6, 2001

Portage, IN

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

Unknown

2 children

Born: April 18, 1913

Trigg Co, KY

Died: Nov 19, 1969

Gary, IN

7. Geneva Gearldean Berry**Married****John Archie Pitts**Born: **Sept 18, 1918****Hightower, AR**Died: **Oct 25, 2010****Greenwood, IN**

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

unknown

no children

Born: Dec 10, 1913

Lightfoot, TN

Died: Jan 13, 1999

Mountain Home, AR.

7. Dixie Claud Berry**Married**

Born: June 19, 1922
Luxora, AR
Died: Dec 15, 1992 *in Auto Accident*
Newburgh, IN
Spouses Parents: Samuel & Albertine Lee Petty

unknown
Unknown

5 children

Opal Marie Petty

Born: June 5, 1926
Ozark, AR
Died: Ozark, AR
Unknown

7. Sally May Berry**Married**

Born: May 2, 1947
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown
Unknown
5 children

Charles Edward Bratcher

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END of ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 7th GENERATION**JOHN BERRY'S 4th GENERATION****[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****3. PARENTS: John Berry & Martha Stepp, Person County N.C. & Jackson County Ga**

4. Polly Berry was in Jackson Co.GA in 1804

4. Betsy Berry was in Jackson Co.GA in 1804

4. Joshua Berry Born: 1797 living in Jackson Co.GA in 1804

4. Robert Berry Born: 1798 living in Jackson Co.GA in 1804

4. William Berry**Married****Sarah Nelson**

Born: 1802
Jackson County Georgia
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Nelson

Unknown
Unknown
10 children

Born: 1795
Jackson County Georgia
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

END of JOHN BERRY'S 4th GENERATION**JOHN BERRY'S 5th GENERATION****[3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****4. PARENTS: William & Sarah Nelson Berry Fayette County Alabama****5. John H. Berry****Married****Elisa**

Born: about 1827
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

about 1849
Unknown
1 child 1850

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Sylvester Berry**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: about 1831
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Elizabeth Berry**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: about 1833
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Henry Berry

Born: about 1837
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Robert Berry

Born: about 1839
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Cynthia Berry

Born: about 1841
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Walker Berry

Born: about 1843
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Joshua Berry

Born: about 1847
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Sarah Berry

Born: about 1847
Fayette Ala
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. William Berry**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: about 1849

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Fayette Ala

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

END of JOHN BERRY'S 5th GENERATION**JOHN BERRY'S 6th GENERATION****[4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****[4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****5. PARENTS: John H. & Elisa Berry Fayette County Ala.****6. Martha Berry was born: 1849 and no other information is known****6. Amanda R. Berry was born: 1853 and no other information is known****6. John T. Berry was born: 1856 and no other information is known****6. E. J. Berry was born: 1860 and no other information is known****[4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****5. PARENTS: Sylvester and Sarah Berry****6. George W. Berry****6. Emma F. Berry****6. John T. Berry****6. Ulysses Berry****6. Lee S. Berry****END of JOHN BERRY'S 6th GENERATION**

JOHN BERRY'S 7th GENERATION

[5. Sylvester Berry 4. William Berry 3. John Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Ulysses & Annie May Watson Berry Lamar Texas County Texas

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 7. Sherman Berry | Born: 1902 in Texas Died: Unknown |
| 7. Earl Berry | Born: 1904 in Texas Died: Unknown |
| 7. Roscoe Berry | Born: 02 Dec 1905 TX Died 08 Dec 1991 |
| 7. Agnes Berry | Born: 1909 in Texas Died: Unknown |
| 7. Carl Berry | Born: 1912 in Texas Died: Unknown |
| 7. Arnell Berry | Born: 1914 in Texas Died: Unknown |
| 7. Hazel Berry | Born: May 1917 in Texas Died: Unknown |

END of JOHN BERRY'S 7th GENERATION

JOSHUA BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. PARENTS: Joshua & Nancy Ellison Berry Orange County N.C.

4. Robert Berry	Married	Sally Cates
Born: about 1792 Orange Co. NC Died: before 1850 Orange Co. N.C. Spouses Parents: Unknown	Nov. 16 1816 Person Co. NC 2 children	Born: 1798 Person Co. NC Died: after 1860 Orange Co. N.C.

4. Delilah Berry

Born: about 1802
Orange Co. NC
Died: before 1883
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

25 Sep 1827
Orange Co. NC
at least one daughter

John Hightower

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. James Berry

Born: 1800
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Smith County Tenn.
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

about 1830
Orange Co. NC
6 children

Mary Parker

Born: 1802
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Smith County Tenn.

4. Dicey Berry

Born: 1798
Orange Co. NC
Died: after 1870
Orange Co. NC.
Spouses Parents: James Murdock Jr. & Margaret Elizabeth Gray Murdock

Married

16 Dec 1824
Orange Co. NC
5 children

Andrew Murdock

Born: 1800
Orange Co. NC
Died: after 1870
Orange Co. NC.

4. Joshua Berry Jr.

Born: 15 Apr 1801
Orange Co. NC
Died: 29 May 1879
Benton Co. Iowa
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

about 1820
Unknown
11 children

Anna Thorpe

Born: 02 Jun 1800
North Carolina
Died: after 1887
Unknown

4. Lewis Berry

Born: 1805
Orange Co. NC
Died: 1858
Orange Co. NC
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

13 Oct 1828
Orange Co. NC
7 children

Sally Tolar

Born: 1805
Orange Co. NC.
Died: Unknown
Union Co. KY

4. Nancy Berry Never Married b.1810 d. March 1883 Orange Co. NC.

4. Charlotte Berry

Born: 1813
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: Bef. 1883
 Orange Co. NC
 Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

18 Aug 1837
 Orange Co. NC
 5 children

William Waggoner

Born: 1815
 Orange Co. NC.
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

4. Eli Berry

Born: 10 Oct 1821
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: 15 Aug 1900
 Orange Co. NC
 Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

21 Dec 1846
 Orange County N.C.
 8 children

Judy Betsey Taylor

Born: 27 Nov 1823
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: 31 Jul 1900
 Orange Co. NC

END OF JOSHUA BERRY'S 4th GENERATION**JOSHUA BERRY'S 5th GENERATION**

[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENT: Robert & Sally Cates Berry Orange County N.C.**5. Sarah Berry**

Born: 1836
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: before 1883
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Jones

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Unknown Jones

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

5. Rachael Berry

Born: 1838
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: before 1883
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Neal

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Unknown Niel

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

NOTE: Sarah and Rachael Were named in their Aunt Nancy Berry's estate as Rachael Neal and Sarah Jones in 1883

[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: James & Mary Parker Berry Smith Co. Tenn.

5. Nancy Berry

Married

Thomas Allen

Born: 1830 Orange Co. NC
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Moses & Fannie Kitchen Allen

Nov 28 1850
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: 1832
Tennessee
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Mary Berry

Married

Spouse Unknown

Born: 1833 Orange Co. NC
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Delilah Berry

Married

Marcus DeLafayette Allen

Born: Feb 26 1836
Orange Co. NC
Died: Nov 10 1924 Allen TN
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Feb 6 1851
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Feb 23 1825
Unknown
Died: Jun 14 1885
Unknown

5. Martha V. Berry

Married

Burton Marks

Born: 1839
Smith Co. TN
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

April 11 1860
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. James Berry

Married

Spouse Unknown

Born: 1840
Smith Co. TN
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Feb 6 1851
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Henry? Clay Berry**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: 1844
Smith Co. TN
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**4. PARENTS: Dicey Berry & Andrew Murdock, Orange Co. N.C.****5. William Murdock****Married****Charity C. Davis**

Born: 1825
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Oct 25 1851
Unknown
2 children

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Nancy Jane Murdock**Married****Daniel Moore**

Born: 1830
Orange Co. NC
Died: after 1860
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Martha M. Murdock**Married****Spouse Unknown**

Born: 1833
Orange Co. NC
Died: after 1860
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. James Henry Murdock**#1 Marriage****Mariah M. Jackson**

Born: May 8 1839
Orange Co. NC
Died: Aug 16 1926
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: George & Margaret Jackson

Feb 3 1867
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Aug 7 1843
Unknown
Died: Apr. 6 1900
Unknown

5. James Henry Murdock

Born: May 3 1839
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: Aug 16 1926
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

#2 Mariage

Oct 3 1901
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Margaret Holden

Born: April 27 1843
 Unknown
 Died: Jan 4 1940
 Unknown

[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**4. PARENTS: Joshua Jr. & Anna Thorpe Berry Gallia County Ohio****5. Cynthia Berry**

Born: March 29 1820
 Gallia Co. Ohio
 Died: Nov 10 1887
 Iowa
 Spouse's Parents: Samuel & Elizabeth Basket Burk

Married

Aug 21 1842
 Unknown
 7 children

John L. Burk

Born: Feb 8 1816
 Kentucky
 Died: Oct 26 1816
 Iowa

5. Harrison Berry

Born: July 7 1824
 Gallia Co. Ohio
 Died: Dec 29 1897
 Eagle County Colorado
 Spouse's Parents: Thomas & Elizabeth Ferguson

Married

Sept 23 1845
 Unknown
 1 child

Eliza Jane Furguson

Born: about 1827
 Unknown
 Died: 1891
 Eagle County Colorado

5. Lewis E. Berry

Born: April 27 1826
 Gallia Co. Ohio
 Died: March 6 1907
 Wichita Kansas
 Spouse's Parents: Abijah & Naomi Johnson Haywood

Married

March 14 1851
 Unknown
 9 children 7 living 1900

Eliza Hayward

Born: Nov 16 1833
 Ohio
 Died: 1923
 Unknown

5. Robert Berry

Born: Dec 30 1827
 Gallia Ohio
 Died: 1911
 Benton Co. Iowa
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

#1 Marriage

Unknown
 Unknown
 2 children

Anna Jewel

Born: 1836
 Unknown
 Died: 1865
 Unknown

5. Robert Berry

Born: Dec 30 1827
Gallia Ohio
Died: July 24 1911
Benton Co. Iowa
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

#2 Marriage

April 27 1875
Unknown
2 children

Martha Cox

Born: 1843
Indiana
Died: 1871
Unknown

5. Robert Berry

Born: Dec 30 1827
Gallia Ohio
Died: July 24 1911
Benton Co. Iowa
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

3 Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
1 child

Sarah F. Culver

Born: Dec 13 1835
Johnson Indiana
Died: July 24 1911
Benton Co. Iowa

5. Wealthy Berry

Born: about 1829
Gallia Ohio
Died: after 1880
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Robert M.C. Primer

Born: 1829
TN or KY
Died: before 1880
Unknown

5. Nancy Berry

Born: June 1831
Gallia
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

May 8 1854
Ohio Unknown
children unknown

John Glime

Born: 1829
PA
Died: Dec 12 1872
Unknown

5. Aleccann Berry

Born: 1832
Indiana
Died: after 1900
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
10 children

Charles C. Speake

Born: 1833
Indiana
Died: 1900
Unknown

5. John Berry

Born: April 18/19 1833
Gallia Ohio
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Oct 29 1859
Unknown
3 children

Mariah Lash Gilliland

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Samuel Berry

Born: about 1838
 Indiana
 Died: Died 1880/1890
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Nov 19 1865
 Unknown
 5 children

Mary Ann Kisling

Born: Feb 1840
 Arkansas
 Died: After 1900
 Unknown

5. Martha J. Berry

Born: May 1839
 Boone Co. Indiana
 Died: Died Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

1860
 Unknown
 5 children

D. M. Wallace

Born: 1832
 Morrow Co. Ohio
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

5. William James Berry

Born: April 13 1841
 Boone Co. Indiana
 Died: Mar 16 1906
 Lake Co. Colorado
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

July 2 1868
 Unknown
 children Unknown

Rachel Ann Jacks/Jackes

Born: Oct 25 1844
 Ohio
 Died: Sept 3 1909
 Unknown

Note: Rachel's family name was Jackson and they were related to Andrew Jackson. The family changed their name because of their dislike of the Southern President.

5. Joseph Berry

Born: Feb 1843
 Indiana
 Died: 1934
 Benton Co. Iowa
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown
 Burial: Both are buried in the Kisling Cemetery in Benton County Iowa

Married

Mar 11 1864
 Unknown
 4 children

Sarah Pitts

Born: Oct 1842
 Indiana
 Died: 1930
 Benton Co. Iowa

[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**4. PARENTS: Lewis & Sally Tolar Berry Orange County N.C.****5. Nancy Ellison Berry**

Born: 1829
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: Bef. 1883
 Union Co. Kentucky
 Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

11 Jun 1849
 Orange Co. NC
 5 children Unknown

James Wagoner

Born: 1829
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Union Co. Kentucky

5. James A Berry

Born: 1832
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
2 children

Mary McCulloch

Born: 1826
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Delilah Ann Berry

Born: Abt. 1802
Orange Co. NC
Died: Bef. 1883
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

25 Sep 1827
Orange Co. NC
children Unknown

John Hightower

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. John Henry Berry

Born: Unknown
Orange Co. NC
Died: 28 Aug 1894
Orange Co. NC
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

16 Jan 1856
Orange Co. NC
5 children

Emily McCulloch

Born: 07 Aug 1829
Orange County N.C
Died: 03 Nov 1908
Orange County N.C

5. Phoebe R Berry

Born: 1840
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

04 Jan 1856
Unknown
children Unknown

Jesse Brown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Robert Berry

Born: 1843
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Ira Berry

Born: 1833
Orange Co. NC
Died: Abt. 1867
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

16 Nov 1854
Unknown
6 children

Nancy Wynn\Winn

Born: 1835
Robertson Co. Tennessee
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

**4. PARENTS: William & Charlotte Berry Waggoner Sr.
Orange County N.C.**

5. Henry Waggoner 6th Information is Unknown at this time

5. John Waggoner 6th Information is Unknown at this time

5. Martha Waggoner 6th Information is Unknown at this time

5. William Waggoner 6th Information is Unknown at this time

5. Wesley Waggoner 6th Information is Unknown at this time

END OF JOSHUA BERRY'S 5th GENERATION

JOSHUA BERRY'S 6th GENERATION

[4. Dicey Berry3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

**5. PARENTS: William & Charity C. Davis Murdock Orange County
NC**

6. Mary Murdock was born: 1854 and no other information is known

6. Martha Murdock was born: 1857 and no other information is known

Cannot locate William or his family after the 1860 Orange Co. NC Census

[4.Dicey Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: James H. & Mariah M. Jackson Murdock Orange County NC

6. James Wilson Murdock

Born: 14 Mar 1868
Orange Co. NC
Died: 09 Apr 1900
Orange Co. NC
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Orange Co. NC
1 child died @ 4 Yrs

Julia A. Roberts

Born: 23 Nov 1871
Unknown
Died: 30 Nov 1934
Unknown

6. Elizabeth May Murdock

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
3 children

William Joseph Grissom

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Albert Allen Murdock

Born: 24 Apr 1875
Orange Co. NC
Died: 10 Jan 1963
Orange Co. NC
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

10 Nov 1903
Durham N.C
3 children 1 stepson

Elizabeth Orpah Smith

Born: 22 Feb 1875
Durham N.C
Died: 25 May 1960
Durham N.C

[4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Lewis E. & Eliza Hayward Berry Witchita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

6. Charles Berry was born in 1852 and died in 1853

6. Harrison Berry

Born: 31 May 1854
Iowa
Unknown
Pueblo, Colorado
Spouses Parents: Ransom & Olive Usher Havens

Married

August 9 1873
Unknown
3 known children

Henerietta Havens

Born: Unknown
Died: 29 Jan 1934
Died: May 14 1878
Iowa

6. Abijah Berry

Born: 1856
Iowa
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

24 Jul 1876
Benton County, Iowa
1 child

Caroline McCoy

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William H. Berry

Born: 1859
Iowa
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

May 1878
Vinton Iowa
3 children

Mary L. Lane

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Rhoda A. Berry

Born: 1861
Iowa
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

10 Sep 1885
Wichita Kansas
1 Child

E. L. Mack

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. George S. Berry was born in 1865 nothing else is known

6. David W. Berry was born in 1867 nothing else is known

6. Laura E. Berry

Born: 1869
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

19 Oct 1885
Wichita Kansas
1 Child

Charles H. McClellan

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John H. Berry was born in 1876 nothing else is known

[4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENT: Robert & Anna Jewel Berry Benton County Iowa

6. Alice Berry

Married

Adam Fetherkile

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Samuel & Mary Ann Kisling Berry Benton County Iowa

6. Ida J. Berry

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: 1866
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Nancy Berry

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: 1870
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John Berry

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: 1872 Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Barbara Berry**Married****Unknown Spouse**

Born: 1876 Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Minnie Viola Berry**Married****Unknown Spouse**

Born: 1878
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: James A. & Mary Mcculloch Berry Orange County N.C.****6. John T Berry****Married****Bettie L.**

Born: Apr 1857
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Mar 1857
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: John Henry & Emily McCulloch Berry Orange County N.C.****6. Margaret Berry****Married****Unknown Spouse**

Born: 1859
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah Berry

Born: 1861
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John Henry Berry

Born: 22 Nov 1862
Orange Co. NC
Died: 13 Aug 1948
Durham NC
Spouses Parents: William Gaston Nancy Chisenhall Vickers

Married

21 Dec 1887
Unknown
children Unknown

Melissa Lavinia Vickers

Born: 27 Jun 1866
Orange Co. NC
Died: 14 Feb 1945
Durham NC

6. Laura E. Berry

Born: 1867
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Thomas Miller

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Lelah Berry

Born: 1869
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Jesse & Phoebe R. Berry Brown Orange County N.C.****6. John Brown**

Born: 1860 Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Anna Brown

Born: 1862
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Ida Brown

Born: 1868
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Ira & Nancy Wynn Berry Union County Kentucky****6. Franklin Pierce Berry**

Born: 12 Jul 1854
Union Co. KY
Died: 01 Jan 1909
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Orman & Louisa Ashby Sellers

Married

Unknown
Unknown
11 children

Sophia Sellers

Born: 06 Apr 1860
Anton KY
Died: 1912
Unknown

6. Thomas Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Edward Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William Berry**Married****Unknown Spouse**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Decator Berry**Married****Unknown Spouse**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Gains Berry**Married****Unknown Spouse**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END of JOSHUA BERRY'S 6th GENERATION**JOSHUA BERRY'S 7th GENERATION**

[5. James H. Berry 4. Dicey Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Albert Allen Elizabeth Orpah Smith Murdock Orange County N.C.

7. William Henry Murdock

[5. Lewis Berry 4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Harrison Berry & Henerietta Havens Benton County Iowa

7. FREDERICK M. BERRY	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

[5. Anna J. Berry 4. Joshua Berry Jr. 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Alice Berry M. Adam Fetherkile Benton County Iowa

7. Harry Fetherkile	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

[5 James A. Berry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John T & Bettie L. Berry Orange County N.C.

7. Mamie Berry	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

7. Lula Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. William J. Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Georgia B Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Henry S Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lonnie Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Vera M Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. John Henry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS; John Henry M. Melissa Lavinia Vickers Berry Orange County N.C.

7. Bannie Emmi Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Myra Esrell Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Flossie Naomi Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Willie Victor Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Mary Ruth Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. John Henry Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Katie Moore Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Jennings Bryan Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Annie Louise Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Malissa Lavinia Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. John Henry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas & Laura E. Berry Miller Orange County N.C.

7. Clair Miller Married Jerome Grandon Berry grandson of Eli Berry Spouses Parents: John S. Berry 5. Generation & Emma G. Berry 6. Generation

7. Olive Miller	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

7. Henry R. Miller	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

7. Floyd F. Miller	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

[5. Ira Berry 4. Lewis Berry 3. Joshua Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Franklin Pierce Berry M Sophia Sellers Williamson Co. Illinois

7. Theodore Guest Berry	Married	Verda Hall
Born: 30 Oct 1878	unknown	Born: 11 Aug 1880
Hopkins County Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky
Died: 26 Jun 1945		Died: 1929
Williamson County Illinois	4 children	Unknown
Spouses Parents William and Queen Nance Hall		

7. Maggie L Berry**1st Married****Pete McDonald****7. Maggie L Berry****2nd Married****Roy Felts**

Born: 22 Sep 1880
Kentucky
Died: 1976
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

1 child

Born: 04 Nov 1877
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Edward A Berry**Married****Ruby Cavanaugh**

Born: 04 Nov 1882
Unknown
Died: Mar 1924
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lenon A. Berry**Married****Harriet (Etta) Burton**

Born: 05 Mar 1885
Unknown
Died: 1966
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

1 child

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Elvira Sophronia Berry**Married****Audy Felts**

Born: 16 Mar 1887
Unknown
Died: 12 Oct 1979
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

About 1908
Unknown

5 children

Born: 1880
Unknown
Died: 1956
Unknown

7. Vermona Berry b: May 1889 and died with typhoid fever about 1900**7. Orion A Berry****Married****Reathal Alta Moore**

Born: 29 Sep 1892
Orton, Webster Co. Kentucky
Died: 08 Mar 1972
Evansville Indiana
Spouses Parents Unknown

08 Aug 1925
Williamson Co. Illinois

3 children

Born: 01 May 1903
Marion Illinois
Died: 04 Dec 1986
Colorado Springs Colorado

7. Maud T Berry

Born: 22 Feb 1894
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

about 1918
Unknown
2 known children

Lee Crist

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Katherine Berry

Born: 12 Aug 1896
Sebree Webster County Ky.
Died: 22 Aug 1966
Williamson Co. Illinois
Spouses Parents Ezekiel & Dell Everett Moake

Married

Abt. 1913
Unknown
4 children

Benjamin Franklin Moake

Born: 18 Aug 1892
Williamson Co. Illinois
Died: 09 Feb 1979
Williamson Co. Illinois

7. Frank Berry

Born: 11 Mar 1895
Kentucky
Died: 1976
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Ida Osborn

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Pauline Berry

Born: 09 Sep 1901
Williamson County Illinois
Died: Nov 1940
Williamson County Illinois
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

13 Dec 1920
Unknown
4 children

Charles McAnelly

Born: Unknown
Williamson Co. Illinois
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END OF JOSHUA BERRY'S 7th GENERATION

ISAAC AND LIDIA BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. PARENTS: Isaac Berry & Lydia Berry Orange County N.C.

4. Mary Ann Berry

Married

Samuel Hunley

Born: Nov. 3, 1832
Orange Co. NC
Died: Aug. 31 1910
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents:

Dec 18 1850
Person Co. NC

8 children

Born: 1828
Virginia
Died: Unknown
Person Co. NC

END OF ISAAC BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

ISAAC AND LIDIA BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION

[3. Isaac Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4 PARENTS: Samuel And Mary Berry Hunley Person County N.C.

5. Liddy Hunley

Married

Unknown

Born: 1852
Person County NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Thomas Hunley

Married

Sarah Berry

Born: 1856
Person County NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. David Hunley**Married****Unknown**

Born: 1860
Person County NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Julius Hunley**Married****Dellia Haseitine Barbee**

Born: Jan. 25 1865
Person County NC
Died: Mar. 9 1917
Chappell Hill Orange County NC
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Abt.1888
Unknown
8 children

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Ida Hunley**Married****Unknown**

Born: 1869
Person County NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END OF ISAAC BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION**[4. Mary Ann Hunley 3. Isaac Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****5. PARENTS: Thomas J. & Sarah Berry Hunley Person County NC****6. Hilda Hunley****Married****Thomas Horner**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

End of Isaac Berry's 6th Generation

ELIZABETH BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. PARENTS: Elizabeth Berry & Wm Riley Not Married Orange Co. Nc

4. Mary Berry	Married	Thomas Berry
Born: 1792 Orange Co. N.C Died: about 1815 Person Co. NC Spouses Parents: Unknown	07 Mar 1809 Orange Co. N.C 1 Child	Born: Unknown Orange Co. N.C Died: Unknown Unknown

NOTE:

On the 6th of April 1862 Reverend Obadiah Echols from Auburn Alabama wrote a letter to the Orange County Deeds office inquiring about a slave that Robert Berry had willed his daughter Elizabeth named, Doll in 1814. The Reverend needed money to support an orphan named Josiah Berry, the only son, of Thomas Berry formally from Orange County NC.

END OF ELIZABETH BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

ELIZABETH BERRY'S 5th & 6th GENERATION

[4. Mary Berry 3. Elizabeth Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Josiah Berry & Unknown Spouse Macon County GA.

6. Preston Berry. Macon Co. Ala. about 1861. Nothing else is known about his life.

END OF ELIZABETH BERRY'S 5th, 6th, & 7th GENERATION

THOMAS BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. PARENTS: Thomas & Sarah Cate Berry Wayne County Tenn.

4. David ii Berry

Married

Elizabeth Shipman

Born: Abt. 1802

Orange Co. N.C

Died: 1882

Wayne County TN

Spouses Parents: Jacob and Rebecca (Pigg) Shipman

about 1826

Wayne County TN

13 children

Born: 1809

Unknown

Died: 1882

Wayne County TN

4. Eleanor Berry

Married

John Reed

Born: 1801

Orange Co. N.C

Died: about 1880

Wayne Co.TN

Spouses Parents: John and Lydia Hollis Reed

1824

Wayne Co.TN

4 children

Born: Abt. 1795

Unknown

Died: after 1830

Wayne Co.TN

END of THOMAS BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

THOMAS BERRY'S 5th GENERATION

[3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: David II & Elizabeth Shipman Berry Wayne Co. Tennessee

5. Annie Berry

Not Married

Born: 1827

Wayne Co. TN

Died: 1827 Wayne Co. TN

Wayne Co. TN

Spouse's Parents: N/A

5. Sarah Berry

Born: Nov 3 1828
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Aug 17 1918
Searcy Co. AR
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

About 1845
Unknown
16 children

Isaac H. Horton

Born: Jan 25 1828
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Oct 14 1916
Searcy Co. AR

5. Jacob Berry**No other information known about Jacob****5. John W. Berry**

Born: Sept 16 1831
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Jan 9 1920
Wayne Co. TN
Spouse's Parents: William & Caroline Maupins Hayes

Married

about 1861
Wayne Co. TN
children unknown

Susan Hayes

Born: Feb 28 1829
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Sept 6 1896
Wayne Co. TN

5. Henry Berry

Born: 1832
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Jun 25 1862
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown
NOTE: Killed in the Civil War on recruiting duty

Married

Sept 19 1861
Unknown
children unknown

Sarah Michal

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. William Berry

Born: 1835
Wayne Co. TN
Died: 1875
Wayne Co. TN
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

1 Marriage

Sept 19 1861
Unknown
children unknown

Mattie Jackson

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: 1870
Wayne Co. TN

William Berry**# 2 Married Sept Oct 30 Mary F. Davis**

William Berry wrote a will on May 18 1876. The estate settlement was signed by his son in Law J. W. Clark who was living in Henryville Lawrence Co. Tennessee.

5. Isaac Berry

Born: Oct 26 1836
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Oct 27 1917
Wayne Co. TN
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

1864
Unknown
children unknown

Amanda Josephine Blackwood

Born: Oct 24 1845
Harden Co, TN
Died: Feb 13 1916
Wayne Co. TN

5. Mary Berry**# 1 Marriage****Fredrick Marion Scott****5. Mary Berry****# 2 Marriage****William Thomas Harlow**

Born: Mar 4 1838
Wayne Co. TN
Died: April 6 1915
Wayne Co. TN
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

about 1873
Unknown

children unknown

Born: April 8 1848
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Nov 20 1934
Wayne Co. TN

5. James Arwin Berry**never heard from since the Civil War**

Born: Jan 25 1841
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Elizabeth Jane Berry**Married****John B. Cody**

Born: Sept 11 1845
Wayne Co. TN
Died: April 1 1917
Wayne Co. TN
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Aug 22 1865
Wayne Co. TN

children unknown

Born: Oct 20 1844
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Jan 4 1917
Wayne Co. TN

5. David Berry Born: 1845 Wayne Co. TN Nothing more is known**5. Rebeca Laura Berry****Married****George Cody**

Born: Nov 28 1849
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Jan 14 1919
Wayne Co. TN
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

July 27 1871
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Oct 27 1846
Perry Co. TN
Died: April 21 1930
Wayne Co. TN

5. Martha C. Berry**Married****Samuel P. Cody**

Born: Oct 6 1851
Wayne Co. TN
Died: about 1883
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Dec 12 1872
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Dec 16 1851
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: John And Eleanor Berry Reed Wayne Co. Tennessee

5. George Washington Reed

Married

Mary Jane Holt

Born: 1825
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Aug 3 1872
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: about 1825
Unknown
Died: Aug 3 1873
Unknown

5. John W. Reed

Married

Milly

Born: 1828
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Wilson Mack Reed

Married

Malissa M Harding

Born: 1830
Wayne Co. TN
Died: 1874
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

about 1857
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Mary Reed

Married

Andrew J, Martin

Born: 1834
Wayne Co. TN
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END of THOMAS & SARAH CATE BERRY'S 5th GENERATION

THOMAS BERRY'S 6th GENERATION

[4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: George Washington & Mary Jane Holt Reed Wayne County Tenn.

6. Mary Jane Reed

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: 23 Dec 1854
Wayne Co. Tenn
Died: Dec 25 1933
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Martha A. Reed

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: Dec 1855
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 1874
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Lee Reed

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: Abt. 1861
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Wilson Mack & Malissa M. Harding Reed Wayne County Tenn.

6. Sarah A. Reed

Married

Samuel Martin

Born: Abt. 1858
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Amanda Jane Reed

Married

William Brewer

Born: Abt. 1860
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John A. Reed

Married

Fanny Daniel

Born: Abt. 1861
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Ellen Reed

Married

Wiler Brewer

Born: Abt. 1863
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William A. Reed

Married

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Jasper Washington Reed

Born: 1867
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. James H. Reed

Born: 1871
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Camilla Martin

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Mary E. Reed

Born: 1872
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Jack Martin

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

[4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Andrew J. & Mary Reed Martin Wayne County Tenn.

6. Sarah Ellen Martin

Born: 1868
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Wayne Brewer

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. William T. Martin

Born: 1871
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 William married three More times Ella Martin, Linnie Keeton, Annie Jackson

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Jane May

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Martha J. Martin

Born: 1873
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Eliza A. Martin

Born: 1876
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown Spouse

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Isaac H. & Sarah Berry Horton Searcy Co. Arkansas**6. James Horton**

died at 14 years old

Born: 1846
Unknown
Died: 1860
Unknown

6. William Thomas Horton

Born: 25 May 1848.
Wayne Co. Tenn
Died: 24 Oct 1884
Searcy Co. AR
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
16 children

Tennessee Parks

Born: 25 Jul 1858
Mt Vernon Missouri
Died: 28 Jan 1953
Searcy Co. AR

6. Jacob G. Horton

Born: 09 Sep 1849
Unknown
Died: 28 Dec 1942
Searcy Co. AR
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Virginia Wright

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Mary Elizabeth Horton

Born: 13 Dec 1851
Mt Vernon Missouri
Died: 19 Jan 1920
Searcy Co.AR
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

James Thomas Wright

Born: 13 Dec 1851
Conway Arkansas
Died: 06 Aug 1926
Searcy Co.AR

6. John H Horton

Born: 20 Feb 1853
Searcy County.AR
Died: 17 Feb 1931
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Nan Holstead

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. David Horton

Born: 1855
Searcy County.AR
Died: 01 Apr 1899
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Nancy AdaMs

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Nathaniel Horton

Born: 24 Oct 1856
Searcy County.AR
Died: 03 Aug 1890
Searcy County.AR
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Susan L. Cassey

Born: 1864
Arkansas
Died: 07 Dec 1882
Searcy County.AR

6. Hiram Perry Horton

Born: 28 Feb 1858
Searcy County.AR
Died: 25 Jul 1953
Searcy County.AR
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Sarah Leslie

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Warren Wayne Horton

Born: 28 Apr 1860
Searcy County.AR
Died: 19 Jan 1928
Searcy County.AR
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Mary Cossey

Born: Oct 1866
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah Paralee Horton

Born: 08 Dec 1862
 Searcy County.AR
 Died: 20 Feb 1957
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

William Henderson Jennings

Born: Sep 1856
 Missouri
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Hannah Jane Horton

Born: 08 Jan 1864
 Searcy County.AR
 Died: 19 Jan 1955
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Benjamin E Ward

Born: 1862
 Arkansas
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Martha Tammer Horton

Born: 30 Jul 1869
 Searcy County.AR
 Died: 29 July 1963
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Thomas W. Melton

Born: Apr 1863
 Arkansas
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: John & Susan Hayes Berry Wayne County Tenn.****6. Eliza Ann Berry**

Born: 09 Feb 1863
 Unknown
 Died: 17 Oct 1915
 Wayne Co. Tenn.
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

18 Sep 1884
 Unknown
 children unknown

James Riley Moore

Born: 02 Apr 1861
 Wayne Co. Tenn.
 Died: 14 Nov 1929.
 Wayne Co. Ten

6. James Earl Berry

Born: 06 Mar.1865
 Wayne Co. Tenn.
 Died: 07 Jan 1949
 Wayne Co. Tenn.
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

11 Nov 1888
 Unknown
 children unknown

Amanda Essie Davis

Born: 21 Feb 1870
 Wayne Co. Tenn.
 Died: 17 Jun 1958
 Wayne Co. Tenn.

6. Joseph W. Berry

Born: 27 Feb 1867
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 04 Jan 1946
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

24 Nov 1889
Unknown
children unknown

Nellie Barkley Dulin

Born: 23 Jan 1867
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 25 Nov 1951
Wayne Co. Tenn.

6. Sarah Callie Berry

Born: Mar 1869
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 1936
McNairy Co Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

15 Dec 1886
Unknown
children unknown

William S. Moore

Born: Oct 1862
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 14 Nov 1929
Wayne Co. Tenn.

6. David Crocket Berry

Born: 05 Sep 1871.
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 17 Jan 1946
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

28 Apr 1897
Unknown
children unknown

Mary Jane Hayes

Born: 27 Jun 1876
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Isaac & Amanda Josephine Blackwood Berry Wayne County Tenn.****6. James David Berry**

Born: 23 Jan 1871
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 15 Nov 1932
Lawrenceburg Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

18 Jun 1911
Unknown
children unknown

Maude Sinclair Davis

Born: 30 Jan 1888
Tennessee
Died: 06 Aug 1930
Lawrenceburg Tenn.

6. Sarah Callie Berry

Born: Apr 1868
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 1936
McNairy Co Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

#1 Marriage

24 Apr 1887
Unknown
children unknown

Fernando M. Whitten

Born: 07 Feb 1857
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 29 May 1889
Wayne Co. Tenn.

6. Sarah Callie Berry

Born: Apr 1868
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 1936
McNairy Co Tenn
Spouses Parents Unknown

#2 Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Jasper Brewer

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John Blackwood Berry

Born: 23 Jan 1871
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 15 Nov 1932
Lawrenceburg Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

18 Jun 1911
Unknown
children unknown

Maude Sinclair Davis

Born: 30 Jan 1888
Tennessee
Died: 06 Aug 1930
Lawrenceburg Tenn.

6. Robert L Berry

Born: 18 Mar 1877
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 13 Jan 1908
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

27 Nov 1902
Unknown
children unknown

Mattie Moore

Born: 26 Apr 1880
Wayne Co. Tenn.
Died: 08 Aug 1905
Wayne Co. Tenn.

6. Jennie Berry

Born: 08 Jan 1880
Wayne Co. Tenn
Died: 22 Mar 1953
Wayne Co. Tenn
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

24 Dec 1896
Unknown
children unknown

Luther Franklin Harper

Born: 01 Sep 1875
Walker County Ala
Died: 22 Mar 1953
Wayne Co. Tenn

6. Louisa Berry

Born: 18 Apr 1882
Wayne Co. Tenn
Died: 03 Oct 1882
Wayne Co. Tenn
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Ada J. Berry

Born: 25 Jul 1883
Wayne Co. Tenn
Died: 25 Dec 1898
Wayne Co. Tenn
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Mattie D. Berry

Born: 13 May 1888
Wayne Co. Tenn
Died: 12 Apr 1910
Wayne Co. Tenn
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

29 Dec 1906
Unknown
children unknown

James E. Hardin

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: William Thomas & Mary Berry Harlow Wayne County Tenn.****6. Joe Harlow**

Born: 1874
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

1898
Unknown
children unknown

Candace Webber

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Samuel Harlow

Born: 1877
Unknown
Died: 1929
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

1903
Unknown
children unknown

Lillie Cole

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Eliza Harlow

Born: 1880
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

- 6. William T Harlow**

Born: 1875
Unknown
Died: 1875
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Lee Harlow

Born: 1882
 Unknown
 Died: 1965
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Ollie Cole

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

END OF THOMAS BERRY'S 6th GENERATION**THOMAS BERRY'S 7th GENERATION**

[5. Mary Reed Martin 4. Eleanor Berry Reed 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry
 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Wayne & Sarah Ellen Martin Brewer Wayne County Tenn**7. Cynthia N. Brewer**

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Francis B. Brewer

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Mary J. Brewer

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. William S. Brewer**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Laura A. Brewer**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lenual U. Brewer**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Louis P. Brewer**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Rosa A. Brewer**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

5. Annie Berry b: 1827- No 6th or 7th Generation information is currently Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry
1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Thomas & Tennessee Parks Horton

7. Columbus Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. James Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Johnie Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Mary Elizabeth Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Flossie Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John H. & Nan Holstead Horton

7. William Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Letha Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Sallie Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Albert Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Mertie Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Nathaniel & Susan L. Cossey Horton

7. Lee Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Etha Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Belle Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Tim Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Hiram Perry Horton & Sarah Leslie Horton

7. Cora Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Monroe Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Cloy Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Omage Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lotus Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Warren Wayne Mary & Cossey Horton**7. William Horton**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Perry Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. John L. Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Andy Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Flora Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Sally Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Bunyan Horton

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Leander Horton

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Henderson & Sarah Paralee Horton Jennings**7. Nannie Jennings**

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Hugh D. Jennings

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Frank I. Jennings

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Emma G. Jennings

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Agnes Jennings

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
 Unknown
 children

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Ray Jennings Married

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Thomas Jennings

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. James R.

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Mary G.

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Benjamin E & Hannah Jane Horton Ward

7. Ail Ward

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Dewey Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Cahal Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Nathanel Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Claude Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Martha Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown
children

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Annie Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Gertrude Ward

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lessie Ward

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Morse Ward

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. David Ward

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Cloy Ward

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

[5. Sally Berry Horton 4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas W. & Martha Tammer Horton Melton**7. Sherman Melton**

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Charlie Melton

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Nellie Melton

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Crocket Melton

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

7. Ressie Melton

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

[4. David II Berry 3 Thomas Berry 2 Robert Berry 1 Robert Berry]

5. Jacob Berry b: 1830- No 6th or 7th Generation information is currently known

[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: James Earl & Amanda Essie Davis Berry Wayne County Tenn.

**7. WILLIE H BERRY
 TO HIM.**

NOTHING IS KNOWN ABOUT WILLIE OR WHAT HAPPENED

7. Eliza Ann Berry

Born: 09 Feb 1863
 Wayne County Tenn
 Died: 17 Oct 1915
 Wayne County Tenn
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

18 Sep 1884
 Wayne County Tenn
 8 children

James Riley Moore

Born: 02 Apr 1861
 Wayne County Tenn
 Died: 14 Nov 1929
 Wayne County Tenn

7. Mary Ellen Mollie Berry Married George Harrison Morris

Born: Sep 1891	unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	1 child	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

7. Tommie Berry Nothing is known about Tommie or what happened to him.

7. George W. Berry b: Oct 1895 nothing is known about George.

7. Emma Berry nothing is known about Emma or what happened to her.

7. Mamie Berry nothing is known about Mamie or what happened to her.

7. Nora Berry nothing is known about Nora or what happened to her.

7. Callie Berry nothing is known about Nora or what happened to her.

7. Lee Duckett Berry nothing is known about Lee or what happened to him.

7. Linnie Berry nothing is known about Linnie or what happened to him

7. John Richard Berry nothing is known about John or what happened to him

7. Walter Cranston Berry nothing is known about Walter or what happened to him

7. Jammie Berry nothing is known about Walter or what happened to him

7. George W. Berry b: Oct 1895 nothing is known about George.

7. Emma Berry nothing is known about Emma or what happened to her.

7. Mamie Berry nothing is known about Mamie or what happened to her.

[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. parents: Joseph W.& Nellie Barkley Dulin Berry, Wayne Co. Tenn

7. Robert L. Berry nothing is known about *Robert* or what happened to him.

7. Jessie Berry nothing is known about *Jessie* or what happened to him.

7. Charlie Berry nothing is known about *Charlie* or what happened to him.

7. John T. Berry nothing is known about *John* or what happened to him.

7. Marshall Berry nothing is known about *Marshall* or what happened to her.

7. Irvin Berry nothing is known about *Irvin* or what happened to her.

7. Gracie Berry nothing is known about *Gracie* or what happened to her.

[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William S. & Sarah Callie Berry Moore Wayne County Tennessee

7. Henry L. Moore

7. David Moore

7. W. A. Moore

NOTE: Sarah married James R. Moore after her sister Elizabet Ann Berry Moore died but there were no children from this marriage.

[5. John Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: David Crocket & Mary Jane Hayes Berry, Wayne County Tenn.

7. T.M. Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. A.D. Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. Isaac Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: James David & Milissa Harlow Berry Wayne County Tenn.

7. Ode Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Gertrude Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Cove Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Obie Berry

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

[5. Isaac Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John Blackwood & Maude Sinclair Davis Berry Wayne County Tenn.

7. J. Russ Berry

Born: 1917

Wayne Co. Tenn.

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Virginia Ruth Berry

Born: 1919

Wayne Co. Tenn.

Died: 22 Jun 1982

Lawrenceburg Tenn.

Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Lawrenceburg Tenn.

7. Josephine Blackwood Berry Married

Born: 1921

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. James Thomas Berry

Born: 13 Dec 1924

Wayne Co. Tenn.

Died: 23 Nov 1997

Lawrenceburg Tenn.

Spouses Parents Unknown

1st Marriage

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Ellie Margaret Gaither

Born: 02 May 1925

Unknown

Died: 01 May 2009

Unknown

7. James Thomas Berry

Born: 13 Dec 1924
Tennessee
Died: 23 Nov 1997
Lawrenceburg Tenn.
Spouses Parents Unknown

2nd Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Willadean Valentine

Born: 09 Feb 1930
Unknown
Died: 03 Jan 2013
Unknown

[5. Isaac Berry 4. David II Berry 3. Thomas Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Luther Franklin & Jennie Berry Harper Wayne County Tenn.**7. Lillie Mae Harper**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Ada Bell Harper

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Wiley Lonzo Harper

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Jesse Granville Harper

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Roy Lee Harper**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. J. B. Harper**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown
Unknown

children

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Chesley C. Harper**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Ida Lorene Harper**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

END OF THOMAS BERRY 7th GENERATION

DAVID J. BERRY'S 4th GENERATION

PARENTS: Daughter of Mary Blalock & William Riley Not Married

Mary Blalock Berry Is A Step Daughter Of David J. Berry & Not A Descendant.

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. PARENTS: David J. and Mary Blalock Berry Jackson County Ga.

4. Sarah Berry

Born: 04 Apr 1796
Orange Co. N.C
Died: 16 Apr 1870
Georgia
Spouses Parents:

Married

July 26 1817
Orange Co. N.C
11 children

William A. Cates

Born: 07 Aug 1796
Orange Co. N.C
Died: 26 Feb 1871
Georgia

4. Winifred Berry

Born: 1800/1805
Orange Co. NC
Died: After 1860
Henry County GA.
Spouses Parents:

Married

Sept 19 1820
Orange Co. N.C
2 children

Joshua Norman

Born: 1790/1800
Orange Co. NC
Died: 13 Nov. 1832
Henry County GA.

4. Mary Berry

Born: 14 Apr 1805
Orange Co. N.C
Died: 21 Apr 1856
Clayton County GA.
Spouses Parents:

Married

24 February 1831
Clayton County GA
9 children

Thomas Howard Barton

Born: 1811
North Carolina
Died: 1884
Clayton County GA

4. David J. Berry Jr

Born: Before 1808
Orange Co. N.C
Died: After 1838
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

Sept 29 1829
Henry Co. GA
Children Unknown

Margaret Erwin

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

4. Henry Berry

Born: 1809
Orange Co. N.C
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

27 Apr. 1829
Henry County GA.
Children Unknown

Sarah Roberts

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

4. George M. Berry b. 1810 Orange County NC d: 1820 there.**4. Robert Berry**

Born: 02 Aug 1812
Orange Co. N.C
Died: 23 April 1891
Milton County GA.

Married

16 June 1833
Fayette County GA.
11 children

Elizabeth Everett

Born: 30 May 1814
Georgia
Died: 28 April 1897
Milton County GA.

NOTE: Elizabeth Everette Berry died at her son Isaac Manley's home.

Source: Letter to Riley

4. William G. Berry

Born: 1812
Orange Co. NC
Died: July 3 1886
Fulton Co. GA

Married

December 8 1835
Georgia
12 children

Jane Beck

Born: 1817
North Carolina
Died: before 1870
Fulton Co. GA.

Spouses Parents: born in North Carolina

William was living Age 60 by himself in the 1870 Fulton County Census.

4. Thomas Berry

Born: 1820
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Married

March 2 1843
Unknown
6. Children

Adaliza Camp

Born: Dec 23 1826
Coweta GA.
Died: August 23 1876
Jonesboro Georgia

4. Joshua P. Berry

Born: 13 Apr 1824
Orange Co. N.C
Died: Unknown
Clayton Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents:

Married

31 Jan 1854
Unknown
5 children

Elizabeth J. Cates

Born: 23 Dec 1826
Henry Co.GA
Died: Unknown
Clayton Co. Georgia

END OF DAVID J. BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION

DAVID J. BERRY'S 5th GENERATION

[3. David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: William A. and Sarah Berry Cates Henry Co. Georgia

5. Alford Cates

Born: Nov. 24 1818
Orange Co. NC
Died: 1873
Cass Co. TX
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Dec. 18 1838
North Carolina

children unknown

Mary Ann Nolen

Born: Nov 24 1817
North Carolina
Died: 1877
Cass Co. TX

5. Romulus Sanders Cates

Born: Sept 28 1819
Orange Co. NC
Died: Jan 2 1896
Winston Co. Ala.
Spouse's Parents: Isaac Reeves & Unknown Wife

Married

Feb 27 1840
Georgia

10 children

Lucinda E. Reaves

Born: Jan 10 1822
Henry Co. Ga
Died: May 11 1892
Haralson Co. GA

5. Mary Polly Cates

Born: Jan 10 1822
South Carolina
Died: Unknown
Clayton GA
Spouse's Parents: Unknown May Have 2 children

Married

1848
Unknown

2 children

James Alexander Walton

Born: 29 Jul 1811
Unknown
Died: 07 Sep 1857
Unknown

5. Isaac A. Cates

Born: Dec 27 1823
Henry Co. GA
Died: Feb 8 1891
Clayton Co. GA
Spouse's Parents: Martin Towne Crow & Rachael Parker Crow

Married

Oct 10 1844
Unknown

children unknown

Georgia Serena Crow

Born: Mar 20 1828
Henry Co GA
Died: July 27 1902
Clayton Co. GA

5. Elizabeth J. Cates

Born: DEC 23 1826
Clayton Co. GA
Died: Aug 23 1896
Clayton Co. GA
Spouse's Parents: David J. Berry & Mary Blalock

Married

Jan 31 1854
Unknown
5 children

Joshua P. Berry

Born: Apr. 13 1824
Orange Co. NC
Died: Oct 20 1921
Fulton Co. GA

5. Eleander Ellexi Cates

Born: Nov 26 1829
Henry Co. GA
Died: unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Jan 31 1854
Unknown
children unknown

G.G. Baker

Born: about 1835
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Sarah E. Cates

Born: Nov 16 1831
Henry Co. GA
Died: Jan. 13 1894
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Dec 12 1859
Unknown
children unknown

Robert L. Hicks

Born: 1822
North Carolina
Died: After 1880
Georgia

5. Norisa Martha Cates

Born: May 22 1833
Henry Co. GA
Died: June 29 1859
Clayton Co. GA
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Dec 12 1854
Unknown
children unknown

Miles N. Hunt

Born: May 20 1834
Clayton Co. GA
Died: June 29 1872
DeKalb Co. GA

5. Lucinda Cates

Born: Apr 2 1835
Henry Co. GA
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

About 1855
Unknown
children unknown

Dewey L. Spivey

Born: 1825
Unknown
Died: before 1870
Unknown

5. Pleasant A. Cates

Born: 1817
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Feb 9 1831
Unknown
children unknown

ParMer "Ora" Maughan

Born: 1814
Georgia
Died: 1880
Alabama

[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Joshua And Winifred Berry Norman Henry Co. Ga

5. David Norman

Married

Elizabeth Yarbrough

Born: Oct. 14 1821
Orange Co. NC
Died: Oct 29 1891
Clayton GA
Spouse's Parents: William & Ellenor Yarbrough

about 1850
unknown

7 children

Born: June 6 1830
Georgia
Died: Aug 6 1894
Georgia

5. Lucinda Norman

Married

William O. Burk

Born: 1827
Henry Co. GA
Died: 1850
ARK
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Jan. 1 1846
Unknown
6 children

Born: 1823
Henry Co. GA
Died: July 1870
Coosa Ala.

[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Thomas Howard And Mary Berry Barton Clayton Co. Ga

5. Saleta Ann Barton

Married

John R. Boswell Daniel

Born: 1832
Georgia
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Dec 24 1855
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Aug 1829/30
Unknown
Died: Unknown.
Unknown

5. Mary A Elizabeth Barton

Married

Joshua B. Crow

Born: Mar 27 1833
Clayton Co. GA.
Died: Jan 3 1899
Rusk Co. Texas
Spouse's Parents: Martin Towne Crow & Rachael Parker

Apr 16 1863
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Sept 19 1830
Henry Co. GA
Died: Sept 19 1908
Rusk Co. Texas

5. William David Barton

Born: Sept 9 1834
Henry Co. Ga.
Died: Feb.16 1909
Morrow GA
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

March 27 1856
Unknown
children unknown

Narcissus V. Chapman

Born: Dec 16 1829/30
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

Yancy Merideth Barton

Born: Apr 6 1836
Clayton Co. Ga.
Died: Jun 10 1896
Rusk Co. TX
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Ermye Summers

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Thomas Berry Barton

Born: 1838
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. James Nelson Barton

Born: 1839
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

SpouseUnknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. A. Riley Barton

Born: 1841
Clayton Co. GA
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Robert Marion Barton

Born: July 16, 1844
Clayton Co. GA
Died: Jan 26, 1920
Rusk Co. Texas
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Dec 29 1870
Unknown
children unknown

Mary E. Birdwell

Born: January 28, 1844.
Unknown
Died: Before 1910
Rusk Co. Texas

[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: David J. And Margaret Erwin Berry Jr. Henry County Ga

5. No children have been located for this family.

[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4.PARENTS: Robert And Elizabeth Everett Berry Henry Co. Ga

5. Isaac Martin Berry

Married

Mary Ellen Anderson

Born: July 22, 1833

Fulton Co.GA

Died: Mar 23 1903

Milton GA

Spouse's Parents: Jacob & Sarah Anderson

1855

Unknown

15 children

Born: Mar 13 1832

Unknown

Died: Aug 29 1919

Milton GA

5. Mary Joi Berry

Married

Nathan Turley

Born: June 11, 1836

Fayette Co.GA

Died: July 4 1890

Milton GA

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

5 children

Born: Aug 26 1836

SC

Died: Dec 26 1923

Fulton Co. GA

5. Sarah A. Berry

Married

William Lee Cooper

Born: Nov 12 1837

Fayette Co.GA

Died: Mar 1 1918

Cobb Co. GA

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: Mar 9 1827 GA

Cobb Co. GA

Died: May 25 1891

Cobb Co. GA

5. William Henry Berry

#1 Marriage

Matilda Starke

Born: Nov 12 1837

Fayette Co.GA

Died: Apr 5 1905

Baldwin GA

Spouse's Parents: Philip J. & Avarella B. Kent Starke

Abt. 1859

Unknown

No children

Born: 1838/1839

GA

Died: before 1861

GA

5. William Henry Berry**# 2 Marriage****Permillia Ann Fowler**

Born: Nov 12 1837

Fayette Co. GA

Died: Apr 5 1905

Baldwin Co. GA

Spouse's Parents: Rial & Susannah Fowler

Feb 5 1861

Unknown

10 children

Born: 1840

Unknown

Died: Dec 19 1922

Bibb Co. GA

5. Robert Riley Berry**Married****Matilda (Mattie) Starke**

Born: June 1 1840

Fayette GA

Died: Mar 31 1909

Vinemont Cullman AL

Spouse's Parents: Philip J. & Avarella B. Kent Starke

1859

Unknown

8 children

Born: Nov 1 1844

Georgia

Died: July 25 1928

Vinemont Cullman AL

NOTE: Poem written by Robert Riley Berry*"My Fathers dead**My Mothers left with her five children small**And what is worst for my Mother**I'm the eldest of them all"***5. John Allmon Berry****Married****Sara Elizabeth Starke**

Born: July 16 1843

Fayette Co. GA

Died: May 27 1903

Fulton Co. GA

Spouse's Parents: Philip J. & Avarella B. Kent Starke

May 16 1863

Unknown

7 children

Born: Jan 26 1847

Georgia

Died: Oct 28 1928

Fulton Co. GA

5. David Northern Berry**Married****Mary Catherine Ellis**

Born: Dec 15 1845

Fayette GA

Died: Aug 5 1911

Milton GA

Spouse's Parents: Obadiah & Martha Ann Lowery Ellis

Jun 1 1871

Unknown

9 children

Born: Dec 28 1851

Cherokee GA

Died: Aug 16 1926

Roswell, Fulton GA

5. Emmanuel Patton Berry**Married****Clara Susan Worsham**

Born: Mar 10 1848

Fayette Co. GA

Died: Feb 3 1938

Baldwin Co. GA

Spouse's Parents: E. & Mary Cone Worsham

Dec 28 1871

Georgia

7 Children

Born: May 3 1854

Milledgeville GA

Died: Jan 1 1936

Milledgeville GA

5. Jesse Lee Berry

Born: Dec 2 1852
Milton GA
Died: April 4 1924
Muscogee GA
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Dec 16 1874
Unknown
5 children

Nancy Ann Henry

Born: Dec 30 1857
Clayton GA
Died: Feb 24 1949
Muscogee GA

5. Martin M. Berry**died at a young age**

Born: Apr 14 1854 Milton GA and Died: May 16 1855 Milton GA

5. Basil Manley Berry

Born: Jun 19 1856
Vinemont Ala
Died: Oct 1 1914
Milton GA
Spouse's Parents: Lived in Milton County Georgia

Married

1878
Unknown
7 children

Mary Elizabeth Watson

Born: Jan 24 1855
Unknown
Died: Sept 13 1941
Roswell, Fulton GA

[3.David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: William G. and Jane Beck Berry Fulton Co. Ga.

5. William J. Berry b: 1842 d: July 3rd 1886 no other data known

5. Martha S. Berry b: 1838 d: after 1900 no other data known

5. Amanda J. Berry b: 1840 no other data known

5. John G. Berry b: 1842 no other data known

5. James M. Berry b: 1844 no other data known

5. Louis M Berry b: 1846 no other data known

5. Joseph M Berry	b: 1851	no other data known
5. Elizabeth Berry	b: 1851	no other data known
5. Lodusky Berry	b: 1853	no other data known
5. Louisa Berry	b: 1856	no other data known
5. Mary Berry	b: 1858	no other data known

NOTE:

William G. Berry listed in the 1850. Fayette County Georgia. Census. He listed in the 1860 Fulton County census. I think there may have been a county name change. Jane Beck Berry listed as head of household in the 1870 Fulton County Census. William listed in the 1870 Fulton county census living alone. William G. Berry died on July 3 1886 and is buried in the OAKLAND CEMETERY in Atlanta Georgia. Jane listed in the 1880 and the 1900 Fulton County census. In the 1900 census she stated that she had given birth to 12 children and only 10 were living. Martha S. Berry was living with her mother in the entire 5 census that were taken. All of the children listed above were found in the 1860 census. There were 7 children living with their mother in 1880. I have been unable to locate any of the family after 1900.

3. David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Thomas & Adaliza Camp Berry Coweta Clayton Co.Ga.

5. J.T. Berry

5. William Robert Berry

5. Seaborn Berry

5. Mary P. Berry

5. Viney M. Berry

5. Sarah Lucinda Berry

[3. David J. Berry. 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Joshua and Elizabeth Cates Berry Jonesboro Clayton Co. Ga

5. Sarah R. Berry b: 1854 was listed as Mrs. E. A. Wooten in 1921

5. Anglett G. Berry was born: 1856 and married Unknown Stallsworth

5. Robert I Berry b: 1859 Fayette GA d: 20 Oct 1921 Jonesboro Clayton Co. GA

5. Mary E. Berry was born: 1863 and never married

5. Joshua M. Berry Married Tommie Unknown

Born: Dec 15 1845

Jonesboro Clayton Co. GA

Died: 20 Oct 1921

Jonesboro Clayton Co. GA

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

1898

Unknown

0 children

Born: Mar. 1873

Clayton Co. GA

Died: Aug 16 1926

Jonesboro Clayton Co. GA

END OF DAVID J. BERRY'S 5th GENERATION

DAVID J. BERRY'S 6th GENERATION

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Isaac Martin & Mary Ellen Anderson Berry Fayette County Georgia

6. Amanda Emeline Berry Married Unknown

Born: 22 Sep 1856

Unknown

Died: 14 May 1925

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

unknown

children unknown

Born: Oct 1883

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Robert Berry

Born: Abt. 1857
Unknown
Died: Bef. 1870
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: unknown
Died: Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah J. Berry

Born: 31 Jan 1856
Unknown
Died: 06 Apr 1881
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: unknown
Died: Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Jacob Berry

Born: 1859
Unknown
Died: unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: unknown
Died: Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Martha E. Berry

Born: 22 Jun 1859
Unknown
Died: 29 Oct 1939
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: unknown
Died: Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Ellen E. Berry

Born: 18 May 1861
Unknown
Died: 11 Jun 1929
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: unknown
Died: Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Henry M. Berry

Born: Nov 1862
Unknown
Died: 11 Oct 1940
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John Martin Berry

Born: 06 Jul 1864
Unknown
Died: 09 Jul 1937
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Malicia Berry

Born: 07 Feb 1866
Unknown
Died: 04 Jul 1869
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
Unknown children

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
unknown

6. Kate A. Berry

Born: 22 Sep 1867
Unknown
Died: 27 Jun 1869
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Cynthia Hester Berry

Born: 10 Jun 1869
Milton Co. GA.
Died: 05 Aug 1908
Cobb Co. GA. at Childbirth
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

1899
Unknown
children unknown

Augustus Ira Davis

Born: 4/12/1868
Cobb Co. GA.
Died: 7/4/1934
Cobb Co. GA.

6. Fannie L. Berry

Born: 17 Apr 1874
Unknown
Died: 26 Oct 1891
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Joseph Marion Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. ROBERT BERRY 3. DAVID J. BERRY 2. ROBERT BERRY 1. ROBERT BERRY]

5. PARENTS: NATHAN & MARY J. BERRY TURLEY FAYETT COUNTY GEORGIA

6. Nathaniel Aire Turley

Married

Unknown

Born: 1872

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Mary Lou Turley

Married

Unknown

Born: 22 Jun 1877

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 18 Mar 1956

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Dorah E. Turley

Married

Unknown

Born: 1878

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Willaim Aaron Turley

Married

Unknown

Born: 26 Aug 1879

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 06 Nov 1960

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Sarah A. Turley

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William Lee & Sarah A. Berry Cooper

6. James E. R. Cooper	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Annie E. Cooper	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. Annie E. Cooper	Married	Unknown
Born: Unknown	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Unknown		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children Unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William Henry & Permilia Ann Fowler Berry Fayette County Georgia

6. Violet Irene Berry	Married	Unknown
Born: 1867	Unknown	Born: Unknown
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Died: Bef. 1888		Died: Unknown
Unknown	children unknown	Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown		

6. William Edgar Berry

Born: 01 Jul 1862
Unknown
Died: 05 Jul 1949
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

1892
Unknown
2 children

Carrie Alford

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John A. Berry

Born: 1864
Unknown
Died: Aft. 1899
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Frances Cornelia Berry

Born: 07 May 1866
Unknown
Died: 18 Mar 1940
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Albert Berry

Born: 1867
Unknown
Died: Bef. 1888
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Alfred Berry

Born: 1867
Unknown
Died: Bef. 1888
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Susie Ann Berry

Born: 1871
Unknown
Died: Feb 1899
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Henry Franklin Berry

Born: 20 Nov 1874
Unknown
Died: 18 Aug 1963
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Stella Berry

Born: 1866
Unknown
Died: 23 May 1944
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Mamie Berry

Born: 1878
Unknown
Died: 18 Nov 1960
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Robert Riley & Martha Mattie Stark Berry Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama****6. Horace Prather Berry**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

1912
Unknown
7 children

Mary Florence Johnson

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William Riley Berry**6. Robert Clark Berry**

Born: 15 Oct 1874
Unknown
Died: 03 Oct 1955
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
9 children

Mary Elizabeth Nix

Born: 04 Mar 1878
Unknown
Died: 25 Apr 1966
Unknown

6. Sarah Francis Leola Berry

6. Emma Alene Berry

6. Jason Miles Berry

6. Enoch Meril Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Mary Elizabeth Berry

Married

N/A

Born: 1886

Unknown

Died: 1887

Unknown

Spouses Parents N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

Born: N/A

N/A

Died: N/A

N/A

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: John Allmon & Sarah Elizabeth Starke Berry Fayette County Georgia

6. Charles E. Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 03 Oct 1869

Unknown

Died: 21 Nov 1933

Roswell, Fulton Co. Georgia

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

1 son

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. Lula Octavia Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 9/4/1871

Unknown

Died: 16 Feb 1955

Roswell, Fulton Co. Georgia

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

6. John H. Berry

Born: 27 June 1873
Unknown
Died: 9 Aug.1941
Roswell, Fulton Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
1 son

Fannie E.

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. James Jefferson Berry

Born: 17 Oct 1875
Unknown
Died: 17 June 1948
Roswell, Fulton Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
5 children

Lois

Born: 1889
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Emma Averilla Berry

Born: 17 Jun 1879
Unknown
Died: 19 Mar 1962
Smyrna, Cobb County GA.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
Children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Walter L. Berry

Born: 7 Jan. 1881
Unknown
Died: 7 Mar.1932
Roswell, Fulton Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Zelia Berry

Born: 7 Jan. 1881
Unknown
Died: 21 Jul. 1963
Roswell, Fulton Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: David Northern & Mary Catherine Ellis Berry Fayette County Georgia

6. Annie Eliza Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 16 Mar 1872
Unknown
Died: 25 Aug 1946
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Janet Lee Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 16 Feb 1874
Unknown
Died: 22 Jun 1939
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Katie Ruby Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 13 Aug 1878
Unknown
Died: 06 Apr 1943
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Hattie China Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 02 Feb 1880
Unknown
Died: 11 Sep 1939
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Mary Leita Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Apr 1883
Unknown
Died: 22 Feb 1937
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Carrie Ellen Berry

Born: 27 Jun 1885
Unknown
Died: 25 Jul 1970
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Smarha Elthel Berry

Born: 08 Nov 1887
Unknown
Died: 06 Sep 1960
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Zada Lou Berry

Born: 06 Apr 1890
Unknown
Died: 21 Jun 1963
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William Ernest Berry

Born: 27 May 1894
Unknown
Died: 14 Feb 1971
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Olga Shules

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Emmanuel Patton & Clara Susan Worsham Berry Cobb Co. Ga****6. Adolphus Bernard Berry**

Born: 12 Jun 1874
Georgia
Died: 15 OCT 1921
Milledgville GA
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

10 Jun 1906
Milledgville GA
8 Children

Eva Pearl Smith

Born: 24 Oct 1887
Unknown
Died: 10 May 1965
Milledgville GA

6. Robert Cooper Berry

Born: 01 Dec 1876
Georgia
Died: 20 Nov 1910
Baldwin Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

17 Jan 1906
Baldwin Co. Georgia

0 Children

Mattie Smith

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: 02 Aug 1977
Baldwin Co. Georgia

6. Mattie Eliza Berry

Born: Feb 2 1880
Baldwin Co. Georgia
Died: 04 Jan 1957
Baldwin Co. Georgia
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

22 Aug 1907
Baldwin Co. GA

2 Children

Eber Pearson

Born: 27 May 1869
Unknown
Died: 22 Jan 1936
Baldwin Co. Georgia

6. Annie Bell Berry

Born: January 10, 1882
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: December 23, 1955
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage # 1

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Charlie Pritchett

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Annie Bell Berry

Born: January 10, 1882
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: December 23, 1955
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage # 2

January 04, 1899
Baldwin Co., GA

4 children

William Walter Childs

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Lizzie Irene Berry

Born: April 26, 1884

Born: Baldwin Co., GA

Died: October 07, 198
Havre de Grace, Maryland.
Spouses Parents Unknown

Marriage # 1

Marriage # 2
1 Child
Marriage # 3
1 Child
Marriage # 4
Marriage # 5

Jessie F. Dodgin.

Joseph Nelson Hendricks

John C. Ivey July 1914

Joseph Slaski January 18, 1975
Charles H. Siebert March 20, 1978.

6. Ida Eugenia Berry

Born: April 04, 1885
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: December 17, 1981
Macon, Ga., Bibb County.
Spouses Parents William and Caroline Hammock

Marriage # 1

July 17, 1910
Georgia
2 children
Spouses Parents William and Caroline Hammock

Horace Clifford. Hamrick

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Ida Eugenia Berry

Born: April 04, 1885
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: December 17, 1981
Macon, Ga., Bibb County.
Spouses Parents William and Caroline Hammock

Marriage # 2

January 16, 1949
Macon, Ga., Bibb Co.
4 children
Spouses Parents William and Caroline Hammock

Glenn Hitchcock

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. John Emanuel Berry

Born: August 07, 1897,
Unknown
Died: October 27, 1980
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

June 30, 1919
Unknown
7 Children

Mary Viola Anderson

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Jesse Lee & Nancy Ann Henry Berry Columbus, Muscogee Georgia****6. Walter Glen Berry**

Born: Jan 1880
Died: Unknown
Died: 02 May 1951
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
4 children

Leone P. Floyd

Born: Oct 1883
Died: Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Albert Edgar Berry

Born: Dec 1882
Unknown
Died: 23 May 1964
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
2 children

Eddie Claude Dorton

Born: 1881
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Linna Berry

Born: June 1884
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Sarah Florence Berry

Born: June 1885
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Kelley

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. William Oscar Berry

Born: Mar 1888
Unknown
Died: 19 Jun 1964
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
unknown

4 children

Nettie B. Anderson

Born: 1882
unknown
Died: Unknown
unknown

6. Addie Lee Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Cora May Berry

Born: Jun 1885
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown

children unknown

McVickers

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. Martin Manley Berry Born: Apr 14 1854 Milton GA & Died: May 16 1855 Milton GA

[4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Basal Manley & Mary Elizabeth Watson Berry

6. Joseph Edgar Berry

6. William M. Berry

6. Maude Clara Berry

6. Robert Berry

6. Anna Pearl Berry

6. Fannie Ada

6. Verna I.

Winnifred Berry Norman 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: David & Elizabeth Yarbrough Norman Clayton County Ga.

6. Mary Norman b: 1851 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

6. John Norman b: 1853 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

6. Robert Norman b: 1855 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

6. Martha Norman b: 1857 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

6. William Norman b: 1859 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

6. Sarah Norman b: 1861 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

6. Baby Norman b: 1869 in Claton Co. GA. Nothing else is known

END OF DAVID J. BERRY 6TH GENERATION

DAVID J. BERRY'S 7th GENERATION

[5. Isaac Martin Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Augustus Ira & Cynthia Hester Berry Davis, Cobb County Ga

7. Clara Davis

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. William M Davis

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Peter Davis

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Bessie L Davis

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Hester A Davis**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Joe B. Davis**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

**[5. Isaac Martin Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry
1. Robert Berry]**

6. PARENTS: Joseph Marion & Ruby Berry Cobb County GA**7. John Berry****Married****Unknown**

Born: 1914
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lotty Ford Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: 1920
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. William Henry Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Edgar & Carrie Alford Berry Birmingham Alabama

7. Robert Edward Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Lucile Gertrude Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Ethel Jane Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Cuyler Cleo Berry

Married

Violet Mae Lewis

Born: 01 Nov 1894

Macon Georgia

Died: May 1975

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

unknown

Unknown

5 children

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Carlton Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Oct 1899

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

2 sons

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

[5. Robert Riley 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6 PARENTS: Robert Clark & Mary Elizabeth Nix Berry Georgia

7. Dessie Edith Berry

Married

Joseph A B Brewer

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
1 child

Born: 15 Apr 1940
Unknown
Died: 07 Dec 1986
Unknown

7. Anne Elizabeth Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Cora Ethel Berry

Married

Clyde Mobile Barnett

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Delbert Berry Berry

Born: 10 Mar 1903, Died: 11 Dec 1920

7. Lillie Elsie Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: 25 Aug 1904
Unknown
Died: 17 Aug 1905
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Cyrus Leon Berry

Married

Lois Lake

Born: 10 Nov 1905
Unknown
Died: 17 Jan 1979
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lester Alfred Berry

Born: 23 Jun 1910
Unknown
Died: 08 Jan 1979
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Wilma Hazel Barnett

Born: 21 Dec 1919
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Enoch Prather Berry

Born: 29 Apr 1918
Unknown
Died: 05 Dec 1987
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Roberta Fricke

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lexie Ellen Berry

Born: 28 Apr 1921
Unknown
Died: 27 Dec 1985
Unknown
Spouses Parents; Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Oto Cecil Farris

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Adolphus Bunion & Pearl Smith Berry**7. Mary Claire Berry**

Born: August 25, 190
Milledgeville, GA
Died: May 03, 1933
Milledgeville, GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Lester Tidwell

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Marguerite Berry

Born: August 18, 1910
Milledgeville, GA
Died: October 23, 1979.
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Charles Simms

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Adolphus Bryant Berry

Married

Fleda Walker

Born: September 13, 1912
Milledgeville, GA
Died: November 12, 1990
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Marshall Manuel Berry

Married

Julia Barnes

Born: January 04, 191
Fayette Milledgeville, GA
Died: January 15, 1979
Baldwin Co., GA.
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Robert Calhoun Berry

Married

Commie Roberts

Born: October 16, 1918
Milledgeville, GA
Died: October 06, 1923,
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Emory Berry Born: Oct. 16, 1918, Died: Oct. 06, 1923, Milledgeville, GA

7. Juanita Berry

Married

William Daughtery

Born: July 17, 1920
Milledgeville, GA
Died: November 05, 1975
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Dolphus Berry only lived from February 11, 1922 to September 29, 1923,

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Robert Cooper & Mattie Smith Berry

7. No Children

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Mattie Berry & Eber Pearson

7. Mable Clare Pearson

Married

Albert Oliver Richardson

Born: May 27, 1908
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: April 24, 1957,
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Robert Emanuel Pearson

Married

unknown

Born: November 16, 1910
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: April 05, 1957,
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Annie Bell Berry married Charlie Pritchett No Children

6. PARENTS: William Walter Annie Bell Berry Childs

7. Erma Pauline Childs

Married

unknown

Born: April 13, 1900
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: July 03, 1991,
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Clara Rinner Childs

Married

unknown

Born: December 10, 1901
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: November 22, 1987,
Groveland FL.
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Annie Laura Childs**Married****unknown**

Born: June 01, 1905
Baldwin Co., GA
Died: May 12, 1966
Groveland FL.
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. William Walter Childs**Married****unknown**

Born: July 11, 1917
unknown
Died: September 15, 1976,
Florida
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Lizzie Berry & Joseph Hendricks

7. Joseph Nelson Hendricks, b. May 22, 1910

6. PATRENTS: Lizzie Berry & John Ivey

7. Evelyn Elizabeth Ivey b. January 28, 1916.

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Horace Clifford & Ida Eugenia Berry Hamrick**7. Horace Clifford Hamrick****Married****unknown**

Born: October 18, 1912
Macon, Ga., Bibb County
Died: September 25, 1993
Macon, Ga., Bibb County
Spouses Parents; William & Caroline Hamrick

unknown
unknown
children unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Raymond Cooper Hamrick	Married	unknown
Born: June 14, 1915	unknown	Born: unknown
Macon, Ga., Bibb County	unknown.	unknown
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. PARENTS: 1. Glenn & Ida Eugenia Berry Hitchcock

7. No Children from this Marriage

[5. Emmanuel Patton Berry 4. Robert Berry 3. David J. Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John Emanuel & Mary Viola Anderson Berry

7. Edna Ruth Berry	Married	unknown
Born: October 01, 1920	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown.	unknown
Died: February 21, 1948		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

7. Jack Alvin Berry	Married	unknown
Born: January 08, 192	unknown	Born: unknown
Sandersville, GA, Washington Co.	unknown	unknown
Died: March 10, 1986		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

7. William Robert Berry	Married	unknown
Born: September 02, 1929	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown.	unknown
Died: December 10, 1974.		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

7. Brien Lee Berry

Born: March 26, 1933
unknown
Died: June 27, 1988,
Baldwin Co., GA
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Evelyn Ouida Berry

Born: November 18, 1935
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Malvine Manuel Berry

Born: January 18, 1939
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

7. Lena Lavern Berry

Born: March 07, 1940
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

END OF DAVID J. BERRY 7th GENERATION

WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION

[2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

3. PARENTS: William and Hannah Cate Berry Orange County N.C.

4. William Clarence Berry

1 Married

Sally Bowles

Born: 17 Oct 1803

Orange Co. N.C

Died: 08 Sep 1878

Burnett Co. TX

Spouses Parents: William Bowles Unknown wife

20 Nov 1826 NC

Orange Co. N.C

3 children

Born: 1798 NC

Orange Co. N.C

Died: 1833

Orange Co. N.C

4. William Clarence Berry

#2 Marriage.

Massa Ann Thompkins

Born: 17 Oct 1803

Orange Co. N.C

Died: 08 Sep 1878

Burnett Co. TX

Spouses Parents: Unknown Father & Mother was Indian

Abt. 1837 Ala

Unknown

9 children

Born: Jan 1819

Missouri

Died: Jan 14 1903

Burnett Co. TX

4. Robert C. Berry

Married

Sarah Chappell

Born: 14 Apr 1805

Orange County NC

Died: 1888

Fayette Co. AL

Spouses Parents: Miles and Pricilla Parker Chappell

Abt., 1839

Fayette Co. AL

6 children

Born: 1815

Tennessee

Died: Unknown

Fayette Co. AL

Thomas Person Berry #1 Marriage

Sarah Lunsford

Born: 01 Jun 1808

Orange County NC

Died: 30 Apr 1884

Orange County NC

Spouses Parents: William D. and Edy Brinkley Cozart Lunsford

28 Sep 1831

Orange County NC

4 children

Born: 25 Jul 1811

Person Co. NC

Died: 27 Dec 1870

Orange County NC

4. Thomas Person Berry

#2 Marriage

Lucy Brown

Born: 01 Jun 1808

Orange County NC

Died: 30 Apr 1884

Orange County NC

Spouses Parents: Alfred and Martha Brown

24 Aug 1871 NC

5 children

Born: 12 Jan 1847 NC

Orange County NC

Died: 08 Jan 1881

Orange County NC

4. Thomas Person Berry

Born: 01 Jun 1808
 Orange County NC
 Died: 30 Apr 1884
 Orange County NC
 Spouses Parents: Unknown

#3 Marriage

06 Dec 1883 NC
 Orange County NC
 0 children

Elizabeth Peed Bowles

Born: 1833
 Orange County NC
 Died: Unknown
 Orange County NC

End of William & Hanah Cate Berry 4th Generation**WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION****[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****4: PARENTS: William Clarence Berry and Sally Bowles****5. George Rufus Berry**

Born: 28 Feb 1829
 Orange County NC
 Died: 25 Dec 1909
 Burnet County Texas
 Spouses Parents; James & Mary Aldridge Farquhar

Married

01 Oct 1848
 Fayette Co. Ala.
 6 Children

Sarah Catherine Farquhar

Born: 1826
 Fayette Co. Ala.
 Died: 23 Jan 1905
 Burnet County Texas

5. Elizabeth Jane Berry

Born: 30 Jun 1832
 Orange Co. N.C.
 Died: 22 Sep 1893
 Walker Co Alabama
 Spouses Parents; Thomas & Elizabeth Whitson

Married

Abt. 1855
 Fayette Alabama
 2 children

Albert Galiton Whitson

Born: 06 Jul 1816
 Tennessee
 Died: 22 Apr 1890
 Walker Co Alabama

5. Roann Frances Berry

Born: May 1833
 Orange County N.C.
 Died: 08 Nov 1922
 McCulloch County Texas
 Spouses Parents; Robert Poly Boyd Kizziah

Married

23 Dec 1860
 Fayette Alabama
 1 daughter

Riley Aley Kizziah

Born: 1838
 Tuscaloosa County Alabama
 Died: 31 Dec 1862
 Murfreesboro Tennessee

[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4: PARENTS: William Clarence Berry and Massa Tompkins

5. John Thomas Berry

Married

Elizabeth Ann Kizziah

Born: 28 Jul 1838

Fayette Co. Ala.

Died: 23 Mar 1917

Lamar County Alabama

Spouses Parents; Robert Poly Boyd Kizziah

15 Jun 1865

Alabama

8 children

Born: 13 Jan 1844

Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama

Died: 22 Aug 1918

Fayette Co. Ala.

5. Mary Jane Berry

Married

Enoch Jefferson Kizzah

Born: 28 May 1840

Fayette Co. Alabama

Died: 27 Nov 1907

Fayette Co. Alabama

Spouses Parents; Robert Lee & Poly Boyd Kizziah

23 Dec 1860

Fayette Alabama

7 children

Born: 18 Mar 1836

Fayette Co. Alabama

Died: 07 Jul 1933

Fayette Co. Alabama

5. Henry Tompkins Berry

Married

Elizabeth Farquhar

Born: 12 Aug 1843

Fayette Co. Alabama

Died: 11 Nov 1935

Fayette Co. Alabama

Spouses Parents; James & Mary Polly Aldridge Farquhar

09 Nov 1866

unknown.

children unknown

Born: Feb 1842

unknown

Died: 1900

Texas

5. Lucenda Temperance Berry Married

William Melvin Cook

Born: unknown

Fayette Co. Alabama

Died: 09 Feb 1917

Lampasas County Texas

Spouses Parents; unknown

28 Apr 1878

Burnet County Texas

4 children

Born: 08 Apr 1862

unknown

Died: unknown

unknown

5. Sarah Catherine Berry

Married

William F. Crowley

Born: Abt. 1849

Fayette Co. Alabama

Died: 09 Sep 1921

San Saba Co. Texas

Spouses Parents; unknown

14 Oct 1868

Fayette Co. Alabama

4 children

Born: 1848

Fayette Co. Alabama

Died: 17 Aug 1919

San Saba Co. Texas

5. Martha Minerva Berry

Born: 29 Apr 1851
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 07 Mar 1922
San Saba Co. Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
2 children

Lockley

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. William Smith Berry

Born: 18 Aug 1853
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 23 Apr 1923
Burnet County Texas
Spouses Parents; Houston & Emma E. Spalding Davis

1st Marriage

02 Dec 1880
Burnet County Texas
7 children

Fannie L. Davis

Born: 08 Feb 1863
Texas
Died: 27 Jan 1892
Burnet County Texas

5. William Smith Berry

Born: 18 Aug 1853
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 23 Apr 1923
Burnet County Texas
Spouses Parents; William A. & Sarah Jane Terry Webb

2nd Marriage

02 Dec 1880
Burnet County Texas
5 children

Lillie Ann Webb

Born: 03 Mar 1872
Mississippi
Died: 06 Jun 1926
Burnet County Texas

5. Amanda Narcissus Berry

Born: 26 Apr 1855
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 10 Nov 1943
Burnet County Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

03 Dec 1878
Burnet County Texas
4 children

William Travis Hutto

Born: 24 Sep 1853
Texas
Died: 25 Sep 1940
San Saba County Texas

5. Julia Anne Berry

Born: Abt. 1855
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 01 Oct 1929
San Saba Co. Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

18 Nov 1879
Burnet County Texas
children unknown

Elbert J. Barton

Born: 15 Apr 1858
Alabama
Died: 26 Jun 1917
San Saba Co. Texas

ROBERT C. BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION

[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Robert C. & Sarah Chappell Berry

5. Miles Berry

Born: Nov 1839
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

1866
unknown.
8 children

Martha Ann D. Whitson

Born: Jan 1845
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. William Berry

Born: 08 May 1842
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 12 Jun 1913
Berry Alabama
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. Valutia Berry

Born: 12 Nov 1848
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 14 Apr 1917
Berry, Fayette, Alabama
Spouses Parents; Richard & Nancy Willingham Davis

Married

30 Nov 1873
unknown.
1 daughter

Ruben Davis

Born: Dec 1843
Alabama
Died: unknown
unknown

5. John Berry

Born: 1850
Fayette County Alabama
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
children unknown

Diana Colvin

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. Catherine Montgrolia Berry Married

Born: 1853
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.
unknown

Clarence Edgar Hooker

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. George Washington Berry	Married	Fatima Jane Edwards
Born: 19 Sep 1857 Fayette Co. Alabama Died: 03 Apr 1944 unknown Spouses Parents; unknown	unknown unknown. 10 children	Born: 06 Aug 1873 unknown Died: 05 Jan 1953 unknown

THOMAS PERSON BERRY'S 5TH GENERATION

THOMAS PERSON BERRY 1ST MARRIAGE

[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Thomas Person & Sarah Lunsford Berry

5. William H. Berry	Married	Sarah Frances King
Born: 1836 Orange County N.C. Died: unknown Orange County N.C. Spouses Parents; Thomas and Mary Ashley Berry King	06 Aug 1857 Orange County N.C. no children	Born: 1838 Orange County N.C. Died: unknown unknown
5. Willie Berry	Married	unknown
Born: unknown unknown Died: unknown unknown Spouses Parents; unknown	unknown unknown. unknown	Born: unknown unknown Died: unknown unknown
5. John Robert Berry	Married	Elizabeth Francis Bowling
Born: 25 Sep 1842 Orange County N.C. Died: 10 Oct 1917 Orange County N.C. Spouses Parents; William and Martha Jones Bowling	30 Nov 1865 Orange County N.C. 9 children	Born: 13 Apr 1847 Person County N.C. Died: 11 Aug 1904 Orange County N.C.

5. James P. Berry

Born: Apr 1847
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 15 Feb 1912
Durham County N.C.
Spouses Parents; Joseph and Louisa Burton Wedding

Married

11 Sep 1871
Orange Co. N.C.
6 children

Artelia Wedding

Born: Apr 1851
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: unknown
unknown

THOMAS PERSON BERRY 2ND MARRIAGE**[3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****4. PARENTS: Thomas Person & Lucy Brown Berry****5. Edna H Berry**

Born: 01 Jun 1872
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 03 Apr 1929
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
8 children

Cary R. Rogers

Born: 1863
unknown
Died: 1922
unknown

5. Martha Bowers Berry

Born: 27 Jun 1873
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 29 Dec 1939
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
10 children

James Caroway Wrenn

Born: 1868
unknown
Died: 1923
unknown

5. Etta E. Berry

Born: 11 Sep 1874
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
7 children

James Madaison Clayton

Born: 1867
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. Della Thomas Berry

Born: 08 Feb 1877
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.
15 children

William Cooper Cates Sr.

Born: 1872
unknown
Died: 1920
unknown

5. Daniel R. Berry

Born: unknown
 Orange Co. N.C.
 Died: unknown
 unknown
 Spouses Parents; unknown

1st Marriage

unknown
 unknown.
 5 children

Ella Pucci

Born: unknown
 unknown
 Died: unknown
 unknown

5. Daniel R. Berry

Born: 23 Dec 1880
 Orange Co. N.C.
 Died: 31 May 1957
 Person Co. N.C.
 Spouses Parents; unknown

2nd Marriage

unknown
 unknown.
 2 children

Maggie Turner

Born: 27 Sep 1896
 unknown
 Died: 25 Jun 1984
 Person Co. N.C.

WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 6TH GENERATION**WILLIAM CLARENCE BERRY'S 6TH GENERATION**

[4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: George Rufus & Sarah Catherine Farquhar Burnet Co. Texas**6. Sarah E. Berry**

Born: 18 Mar 1851
 Fayette Co. Ala
 Died: 22 Apr 1907
 Burnet Co. TX
 Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

27 Dec 1868
 Unknown
 6 children

William L. Long

Born: 15 Apr 1846
 Burnet Co. TX
 Died: 27 Aug 1923
 Burnet Co. TX

6. Thomas Person Pierce Berry Married

Born: 30 May 1853
 Fayette Co. Alabama
 Died: 09 Mar 1929
 Burnet Co. Texas
 Spouses Parents; unknown

08 Apr 1880
 Burnet Co. Texas
 5 children

Alberta Allie Taylor

Born: 03 Jan 1863
 Burnet County Texas
 Died: 25 Nov 1934
 Burnet Co. Texas

6. John D.D. Berry

Born: 20 Dec 1856
 Fayette Co. Alabama
 Died: 03 Oct 1940
 unknown
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

23 Dec 1878
 Lampasas Co. Texas.
 8 children

Amelia Ann Walk

Born: Aug 1864
 Mississippi
 Died: unknown
 unknown

6. James H.H.Berry

Born: 04 Nov 1860
 Fayette Co. Alabama
 Died: 02 Sep 1930
 unknown
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
 unknown.
 5 children

Minnie C. O'Hair

Born: unknown
 unknown
 Died: unknown
 unknown

6. George Rufus R. Berry

Born: Sep 1862
 Fayette Co. Alabama
 Died: unknown
 unknown
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
 unknown.
 3 children

Willie

Born: unknown
 Jan 1870
 Died: unknown
 unknown

6. William Anderson A. Berry Married

Born: Aug 1867
 Burnet Co. Texas
 Died: unknown
 unknown
 Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
 unknown.
 4 children

S. Lina Rogers

Born: Jun 1873
 Texas
 Died: unknown
 unknown

**[4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry
 1.Robert Berry]**

**5. PARENTS: Elizabeth Jane Berry Whitson & Albert Galiton Whitson Walker
 Co. Ala**

6. Alford Galiton Whitson

Born: June 1864
 Fayette County Alabama
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

Unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Nancy Malissa Whitson

Born: 1866
Fayette County Alabama
Died: Unknown Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Dec. 15 1890
Unknown
children unknown

John Herron

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. PARENTS: Riley Aley & Roann Frances Berry Kizziah**6. Aila Kizziah**

Born: Jul 1862
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 1948
McCulloch County Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

16 Dec 1880
Burnet Co. Texas
5 children

Anderson Farquhar McCoy

Born: Feb 1860
Burnet County Texas
Died: 1948
McCulloch County Texas

4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: John Thomas & Elizabeth Ann Kizziah Berry Fayette Co. Ala****6. Robert Lee Berry**

Born: 19 Mar 1866
Burnett Co. Texas
Died: 06 July 1906
Fayette Co. Ala.
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

24 Jan 1892
Unknown
9 Children

Hassie Gray

Born: 24 Feb 1892
Fayette Co. Ala.
Died: 20 Nov 1955
Fayette Co. Ala.

6. Vulula Ann Berry

Born: 03 May 1868.
Texas
Died: 05 Jul 1944
Fayette Co. Alabama
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

19 Apr 1888
unknown.
3 children

John McClung

Born: 03 Mar 1868
Alabama
Died: 15 Mar 1948
Fayette Co. Alabama

6. Isabelle Frances Berry

Born: 07 Jan 1870
Texas
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

28 Feb 1897
Fayette Co. Alabama
5 children.

Simpson N. Lindsey

Born: Mar 1859
Alabama
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Thomas Jefferson Berry

Born: 14 Jan 1872
Alabama
Died: 09 Jul 1955
Vernon Alabama
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

20 Apr 1902
Fayette Alabama
3 children

Martha Frances Gardner

Born: 22 May 1880
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 21 Oct 1971
Vernon Alabama

6. Lenard Bradford Berry

Born: 15 Apr 1874
Texas
Died: 26 Mar 1962
Fayette Co. Alabama
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

02 Oct 1895
Fayette Co. Alabama
9 children

Olive Fendley

Born: 22 May 1877
Carl County Mississippi
Died: 30 Jun 1954
Fayette Co. Alabama

6. Oza Ella Berry

Born: 23 Sep 1876
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: unknown
Fayette Co. Alabama
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

13 Dec 1896
Fayette Co. Alabama
3 children

Joe A. Lindsey

Born: Aug 1871
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: unknown
Fayette Co. Alabama

6. William Anderson Berry M born: April 3 1879 died : August 30 1880**6. John Henry Berry**

Born: 04 May 1881
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 06 Dec 1950
unknown
Spouses Parents; Mother Mandy Leona Kinney

Married

06 Sep 1901
Fayette Co. Alabama
4 children

Carrie Savanna Kinney

Born: 28 Jul 1884
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 09 Aug 1954
Fayette Co. Alabama

[4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Thompkins Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5: PARENTS: & Enoch Jefferson & Mary Jane Berry Kizzire Fayette Co. Ala****6. William Thomas Kizzire**

Born: Jan 13 1863
Fayette Co Alabama
Died: 1941
Fayette Co Alabama
Spouses Parents: Thomas & Mahaley Fullerton Crowley

Married

04 Dec 1884
Fayette Co Alabama
5 children

Laura Ann Elizabeth Crowley

Born: Nov 1856
Alabama
Died: 1908
Fayette Co ALA

6. Aley Thompson Kizzire

Born: April 1866
Fayette Co Alabama
Died: 1953
Fayette Co Alabama
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

12 Feb 1891
Fayette Co Alabama
7 children

Bessie Hinton

Born: Jan 1875
Ala.
Died: 1949
Fayette Co Alabama

6. George Rufus R. Kizziah

Born: 5 Mar. 1868
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 19 Apr 1939
Fayette Co. Ala.
Spouses Parents: Haywood & Sarah Caroline Gladden Roberts

Married

Jan. 24 1888
Fayette Co. Alabama
9 children

Martha Nancy Roberts

Born: 07 Nov 1864
Alabama
Died: 31 Jul 1951
Walker Co. Ala.

6. Mary Ann Frances Kizzire

Born: 16 Dec. 1869
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: 19 Jun. 1959
Fayette Co. Alabama
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Oct. 3 1889
Fayette Co. Alabama
7 children

Hayward R. Sexton

Born: 23 Dec. 1866
Tuscaloosa Co. Ala
Died: 18 Jan 1940
Fayette Co. Ala.

6. Enoch Emanuel Kizzire

Born: 15 Jun 1871
Fayette Co Alabama
Died: Nov 2 1961
Fayette Co Alabama
Spouses Parents: Willis Marion & Mary Elizabeth Naramore Gray

Married

Feb. 27 1898
Fayette Co Alabama
8 children

Mahaley Emaline Gray

Born: May 1882
Alabama
Died: 03 Mar 1959
Fayette Co Alabama

6. Amanda L Kizzire (Annie)

Born: 10 July 1875
Fayette Co Alabama
Died: 02 Feb 1905
Fayette Co Alabama
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

July 9 1895
Fayette Co Alabama
3 children

Martin A. Roberts

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: 1909
Walker Co Alabama

6. Deward Lee Kizzire

Born: 14 Aug 1882
Fayette Co Alabama
Died: June 12 1942
Jasper Walker Co Alabama
Spouses Parents: Unknown

Married

Sept 2 1902
Fayette Co Alabama
5 children

Valena Jane Berry

Born: 1884
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Fayette Co Alabama

Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. Henry Tompkins & Elizabeth Farquhar Berry Had No Known Children

[4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William Melvin & Lucenda Temperance Berry Cook

6. Andres Bevie Cook

Married

Dora Lee McCoy

Born: 11 Aug 1878
Burnet County TX
Died: 28 Jul 1963
San Saba Co. TX.
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

children unknown.

Born: 24 Aug 1885
unknown.
Died: 22 Sep 1964
San Saba Co. TX.

6. William Thomas Cook

Married

Alice Lee Faught

Born: 14 Jun 1880.
Burnet County TX
Died: 28 Apr 1948
Lampasas Co. Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

14 Jul 1916
unknown.

children unknown.

Born: 07 Jun 1898
Texas
Died: 25 Mar 1938
Lampasas Co. Texas

6. Robert P. Cook

Married

unknown.

Born: 14 Jun 1880
Burnet County TX
Died: Aug 1914
Lampasas Co. Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

children unknown.

Born: unknown.
unknown.
Died: unknown
unknown

6. John Cook.

Married

unknown.

Born: 14 Dec 1882
Burnet County TX
Died: 1928
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

children unknown.

Born: unknown.
unknown.
Died: unknown
unknown

4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William F. & Sarah Catherine Berry Crowley

6. Frances Belle Crowley	Married	unknown.
Born: Feb 1870	unknown	Born:unknown.
Fayette Co. Alabama	unknown.	unknown.
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown.	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Thomas Crowley	Married	unknown.
Born: 1872	unknown	Born:unknown.
Fayette Co. Alabama	unknown.	unknown.
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Virgil Crowley	Married	unknown.
Born: 1874	unknown	Born:unknown.
Fayette Co. Alabama	unknown.	unknown.
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. William Crowley.	Married	unknown.
Born: December 1879	unknown	Born:unknown.
unknown.	unknown.	unknown.
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

[4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Mr. Lockley & Mrs. Martha Minerva Berry Lockley

6. Mary Irene Lockley Married George William Graves

Born: unknown. Texas Died: unknown unknown Spouses Parents; unknown	27 Oct 1805 Lampasas Co. Texas children unknown	Born: unknown. unknown. Died: unknown unknown
---	---	--

6. Narcissus E. Lockley Married James Fisher Graves

Born: 1885 Texas Died: 1924 unknown Spouses Parents; unknown	unknown unknown. 1 daughter	Born: 25 Dec 1884 Lampasas Co. Texas Died: 1966 Del Reo Texas
--	---------------------------------------	--

[4. William Clarence & Massa Thompkins Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William Smith Berry & Fanny J. Davis Berry Burnet Co. Texas

6. Elbert Travis Berry Married Pearle Lee Wolfe

Born: 05 Nov 1881 Burnet County Texas Died: 22 Nov 1962 Lampasas Texas Spouses Parents; unknown	20 Dec 1903 Lampasas Co. Texas 3 children	Born: 31 Aug 1887. Texas Died: 27 May 1959 Lampasas Texas
---	---	--

6. Lillie Mae Berry Married James Lee Patterson

Born: 16 Feb 1883 Burnet County Texas Died: 17 Aug 1973 Burnet County Texas Spouses Parents; unknown	08 Jan 1905 unknown. 2 children.	Born: 30 Jun 1884 Texas Died: 11 Nov 1957 Burnet County Texas
--	--	--

6. William Henry Berry

Born: 25 Apr 1885
Burnet County Texas
Died: 31 Jan 1983
Stephenville Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

22 Dec 1913
Lampasas Co. Texas

unknown.

Susie Watkins

Born: 06 Nov 1889
Burnet County Texas
Died: 16 Nov 1970
Stephenville Texas

6. Jack Monroe Berry

Born: 25 Sep 1886
Burnet County Texas
Died: 06 Apr 1950
Lampasas Co. Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

24 Dec 1913
Lampasas Co. Texas

1 son

Eunice Catherine Alexander

Born: Feb 1890
Burnet County Texas
Died: 22 Sep 1965
Lampasas Co. Texas

6. Laura D. Berry

Born: 10 Mar 1888
Burnet County Texas
Died: 03 Oct 1934
Burnet County Texas
Parents; unknown

Married

08 Jan 1905
Lampasas Co. Texas

2 children

Jim Harton

Born: 27 Sep 1882
Burnet County Texas
Died: 02 Jun 1943
Burnet County Texas Spouses

6. Hattie E. Berry

Born: 09 Dec 1889
Burnet County Texas
Died: 1968
Tousand Palms California
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

26 Feb 1910
Lampasas Co. Texas

1 daughter

Charlie E. Elder

Born: 03 Oct 1884
Texas
Died: 01 Sep 1925
Burnet County Texas

6. Claerence Houston Berry

Born: 24 Jan 1892
Burnet County Texas
Died: 26 Mar 1892
Burnet County Texas
Spouses Parents; N/A

Married

N/A
N/A

N/A

N/A

Born: N/A
N/A.
Died: N/A
N/A

[4. William Clarence Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: William Smith & Lillie Ann Webb Berry

6. George Wesley Berry

Born: 29 Aug 1900
Burnet County Texas
Died: 11 Jun 1973
Lampasas County Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

12 Jul 1924
unknown.

1 son

Anna Ankes Mallett

Born: 19 Jan 1907
Burnet Co. Texas
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Ruby E. Berry

Born: 20 Aug 1902
Burnet Co. Texas
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

10 Apr 1921
unknown.

children unknown.

W. Bernard Mallett

Born: 05 Jan 1897.
Burnet Co. Texas
Died: unknown
unknown

6. William Ernest Berry

Born: 03 Apr 1904
Burnet Co. Texas
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.

children unknown

Gladys Victoria Woods

Born: 08 Jan 1909
Burnet Co. Texas
Died: 02 Oct 1935
Fort Stocton TX

6. Ludy M. Berry

Born: 27 Nov 1906
Burnet County Texas
Died: 29 Jan 1975
Burnet County Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.

children unknown

Harry Smith Mallett

Born: 31 Mar 1904
Burnet Co. Texas
Died: 06 Aug 1968
Burnet Co. Texas

6. Clarence Houston Berry

Born: 14 Jul 1909
Burnet County Texas
Died: 02 May 1980
Florence Texas
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown.

children unknown

Lurisen I. Marley

Born: 18 Jun 1919
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

ROBERT C. BERRY'S 6TH GENERATION

[4. Robert C. Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Miles & Martha Ann Deliese Whitson Berry

6. Verona Berry	Married	unknown
Born: 1868	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown	unknown
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Willie Berry	Married	unknown
Born: 1870	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown	unknown
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Robert Berry	Married	unknown
Born: Apr 1872	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown	unknown
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Claudius Berry	Married	unknown
Born: 1874	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown	unknown
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Elliott Berry	Married	unknown
Born: Sep 1878	unknown	Born: unknown
unknown	unknown	unknown
Died: unknown		Died: unknown
unknown	children unknown	unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown		

6. Alfred Berry**Married****unknown**

Born: Sep 1881
unknown

unknown
unknown

Born: unknown
unknown

Died: unknown

Died: unknown

unknown

children unknown

unknown

Spouses Parents; unknown

6. Dolly Berry**Married****unknown**

Born: Apr 1883
unknown

unknown
unknown

Born: unknown
unknown

Died: unknown

Died: unknown

unknown

children unknown

unknown

Spouses Parents; unknown

6. Carl Berry**Married****unknown**

Born: Sep 1887
unknown

unknown
unknown

Born: unknown
unknown

Died: unknown

Died: unknown

unknown

children unknown

unknown

Spouses Parents; unknown

[4. Robert C. Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Miles H. & Martha Ann Deliece Whitson Berry Fayette Co. Ala****6. Verna Berry****Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown

unknown
Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Willie Berry**Married****Unknown**

Born: Unknown
Unknown

unknown
Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Robert Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Cludia Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Elliott Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Alford Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6 . Dolly Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

6. Carl Berry

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

[4. Robert C Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Rubin & Valutia Berry Davis Fayette Co. Ala

6 Lola Davis Nothing is known else is about Lola

[4. Robert C. Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: George Washington & Fatima Jane Edwards Berry fayette Co. Ala

6 Grady Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Beadford Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Lila Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6. Anna L Berry

Married

Unknown

Born: Unknown

unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Unknown

Spouses Parents Unknown

6 Arnold Berry

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Ola M Berry

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Lee Augustus Berry

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

6. Getha Berry

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown
 Spouses Parents Unknown

Married

unknown
 Unknown
 children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
 Unknown
 Died: Unknown
 Unknown

THOMAS PERSON BERRY'S 6TH GENERATION**[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]****5. PARENTS: John Robert & Elizabeth Frances Bowling Berry****6. Emma Greenwood Berry**

Born: 31 Oct 1866
 Orange Co. N.C.
 Died: 12 Feb 1945
 Orange Co. N.C.
 Spouses Parents; Eli & Judy Betsey Taylor Berry

Married

15 Oct 1884
 Person County N.C.
 7 children

John Saunders Berry

Born: 01 Jan 1859
 Orange Co. N.C.
 Died: 01 Mar 1938
 Orange Co. N.C.

6. Cora D. Berry

Born: 14 Jan 1868
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 18 Sep 1947
Orange Co. N.C.
Spouses Parents; John H & Mary Ann Eliza Jordan Breeze

Married

26 Jun 1889
Orange Co. N.C.
9 children
Spouses Parents; John H & Mary Ann Eliza Jordan Breeze

Asahel Frank Breeze

Born: 05 Sep 1860
North Carolina
Died: 26 Jun 1950
Person County N. c.

6. Wiley P. Berry

Born: 08 Sep 1869
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 08 May 1965
Orange Co. N.C.
Spouses Parents; Charles Eli & Mary Jane Coleman Wilson

Married

02 Jun 1895
Orange Co. N.C.
8 children

Ida Ann Wilson

Born: 30 Sep 1876
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 04 May 1941
Orange Co. N.C.

6. John W. Berry

Born: 02 Feb 1871
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 22 Dec 1923
Orange Co. N.C.
Spouses Parents; N/A

Never Married

N/A
N/A
N/A

N/A

Born: N/A
N/A
Died: N/A
N/A

6. Mary A. Berry

Born: 18 May 1873
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 23 May 1963
unknown
Spouses Parents; Sidney & Elizabeth Ellen Morrow Webb

Married

27 Jan 1904
unknown
2 children

James O Webb

Born: 1859
Person County N.C.
Died: 1859
unknown

6. Ada Lee Ann Berry

Born: 11 Jul 1875
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 22 Nov 1968
Orange Co. N.C.
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

01 Sep 1895
unknown
9 children

William Jackson Rogers

Born: 10 Oct 1864
Grandville County
Died: 12 Apr 1931
Orange Co. N.C.

6. Willie Adolphus Berry

Born: 03 Jun 1877
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 08 Jan 1964
Orange County N.C.
Spouses Parents; Lambert & Fannie Bennett Hall

Married

unknown
unknown
10 children

Fannie Jones Hall

Born: 12 Feb 1881
Orange County N.C.
Died: 23 Aug 1980
Durham N.C.

6. Thomas Ewart Berry

Born: 25 Jan 1880
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 15 Dec 1960
Durham N. C.
Spouses Parents; Robert & Mary Rountree Tilly

Married

29 Nov 1903
unknown
6 children

Mary Ella Tilly

Born: 25 Jul 1881
unknown
Died: 17 Sep 1945
Durham N. C.

6. Pattie S Berry

Born: 08 Aug 1886
Orange Co. N.C.
Died: 12 Dec 1915
unknown
Spouses Parents; James Thomas & Clara Parker Wilson

Married

20 Dec 1910
unknown
2 children

F.C. Wilson

Born: 1887
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: Cary R. & Edna H Berry Rogers****6. Henry Roy Rogers**

Born: 26 Sep 1897
Person Co. NC
Died: 01 Jul 1970
unknown
Spouses Parents; William Cooper & Della Thomas Berry Cates Sr.

Married

22 Dec 1924
Halifax Va
no children

Susie Elizabeth Cates

Born: 03 Apr 1899
unknown
Died: 15 Nov 1987
unknown

6. Dewey Washington Rogers Married

Born: 30 Mar 1899
Person Co. NC
Died: 29 Nov 1979
Ashville NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
3 children

Lucy Mae Horton

Born: 26 Mar 1900
unknown
Died: 07 May 1994
Harnett Co. NC

6. Clyde Banks Rogers

Born: 20 Jul 1900
Person Co. NC.
Died: 25 Feb 1980
Greensboro NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

31 Jan 1932
Danville VA.
4 children

Myrtle May Blalock

Born: 28 Jan 1906
unknown
Died: 13 Jan 1994
Greensboro NC

6. Lemuel Thomas Rogers

Born: 20 Feb 1902
Person Co. NC
Died: 19 Dec 1943
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

03 Apr 1929
unknown
3 children

Ruby Blalock

Born: 06 Oct 1889
unknown
Died: 05 Feb 1985
unknown

6. Walter Maine Rogers

Born: 13 Aug 1903
Person Co. NC
Died: 02 Mar 1985
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; J. E. & Ora Whitfield

Married

24 Dec 1932
Halifax VA.
No children

May Elizabeth Whitfield

Born: 10 Sep 1903
unknown
Died: 02 Sep 1985
unknown

6. Zeb Vance Rogers

Born: 20 Oct 1905
Person Co. NC
Died: 22 Nov 1981
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
4 children

Alma S.Allen

Born: 30 Aug 1912
unknown
Died: 02 Oct 2009
unknown

6. Bannie Mae Rogers

Born: 21 Oct 1907
Person Co. NC
Died: 05 Sep 1997
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
children Unknown

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Daniel Hubert Rogers

Born: 12 Jan 1909
Person Co. NC
Died: 14 Nov 1997
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
3 children

Lessie Temple Oakley

Born: 24 Sep 1914
unknown
Died: 07 May 2004
Person Co. NC

[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: James Caroway & Martha Bowers Berry Wrenn

6. Walter Edward Wrenn

Married

unknown

Born: 13 Oct 1895
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown1963
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown

No children

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Ira Samuel Wrenn

Married

unknown

Born: 1897
unknown
Died: 1948
England
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown

children Unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Authur Thomas Wrenn

Married

Mary Ann Duncan

Born: 23 Sep 1899
Person Co. NC
Died: 05 Mar 1900
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

25 Dec 1926
unknown

6 children

Born: 23 Aug 1901
unknown
Died: 20 Jul 1976
Person Co. NC

6. Ralph Ellison Wrenn

Married

Mary Ann Duncan

Born: 24 Feb 1902
Person Co. NC
Died: 03 Apr 1974
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown

6 children

Born: 23 Aug 1901
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Victor Arthur Wrenn

Married

unknown

Born: 1902
Person Co. NC
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown

children Unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Clarence Boardman Wrenn Married**unknown**

Born: 1905
Person Co. NC
Died: 1972
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
children Unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Talmadge Dean Wrenn**Married****unknown**

Born: 27 Jan 1907
Person Co. NC
Died: 23 Jan 1978
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
children Unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Ruth Jeanette Wrenn**Married****Joseph Walter Blalock**

Born: 07 Jun 1909
unknown
Died: 02 May 1982
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
1 son

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. James Caroway Wrenn Jr.**Married****Laura Parish**

Born: 07 Oct 1911
Person Co. NC
Died: 07 Oct 1966
Harnett Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Jan 10 1942
unknown
1 daughter

Born: 20 Jan 1917
unknown
Died: 30 Apr 2003
unknown

6. Sadie Katherine Wrenn**Married****Fred C Ross**

Born: 1914
Person Co. NC
Died: 1976
Jamaica NY
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
1 daughter

Born: 26 Aug 1917
unknown
Died: 22 Nov 1998
unknown

[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: James Madison & Etta Emilie "EMMA" Berry Clayton

6. James T Clayton

Married

Minnie Myrtle Woodall

Born: 30 Aug 1896

unknown

Died: 20 Dec 1941

Person Co. NC

Spouses Parents; unknown

24 Dec 1921

unknown

3 children

Born: 25 May 1900

Campbell Co. VA

Died: 11 Mar 1979

Person Co. NC

6. Charles Herman Clayton born July 18 1901 died July 10 1902

6. Sally Blanche Clayton

Married

William Clarence Rogers

Born: 25 Oct 1903

unknown

Died: 24 Oct 1992

unknown

Spouses Parents; James N. & Lenora Brooks Rogers

19 Nov 1924

unknown

2 children

Born: 10 Jul 1905

unknown

Died: 30 Nov 1982

unknown

6. Hurbert Young Clayton

Married

Ada Zealene Chandler

Born: 16 Mar 1904

Person Co. NC

Died: 08 Jun 1982

Person Co. NC

Spouses Parents; Lex J. & Bema F. Chandler

31 Dec 1934

unknown

1 daughter

Born: 26 Sep 1915

Durham NC

Died: 19 Aug 1995

Person Co. NC

6. Ethel Carlisle Clayton

Married

Willie Mc Donald Clayton

Born: 15 Sep 1906

Person Co. NC

Died: 22 Dec 1996

Person Co. NC

Spouses Parents; Propus P. & Molly Whitfield Clayton

27 Dec 1924

Halifax VA

4 children

Born: 19 Mar 1903

Person Co. NC

Died: 24 Feb 1959

Person Co. NC

6. Ruth Minerva Clayton

Married

Oscar Berman Clayton

Born: 16 Sep 1908

Person Co. NC

Died: 02 Jul 1989

Person Co. NC

Spouses Parents; Oscar Bumpass & Grace Woodall Clayton

31 Jul 1927

unknown

3 children

Born: 13 Nov 1908

Person Co. NC

Died: 10 Nov 1993

Person Co. NC

6. Nell Lou Clayton

Born: 13 Feb 1913
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 30 Oct 1944
 Person Co. NC
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

14 Jul 1934
 unknown
 1 son

John Creed Day

Born: unknown
 Person Co. NC
 Died: unknown
 Person Co. NC

6. Nancy Sneed Clayton

Born: 13 Jan 1915
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 10 Jan 2014
 Person Co. NC
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

06 Apr 1947
 unknown
 3 children

Rainey Ora Whitfield

Born: 29 Dec 1912
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 13 Jan 1974
 Person Co. NC

[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**5. PARENTS: William Cooper Sr. & Della Thomas Berry Cates****6. Annie Belle Cates**

Born: 19 Mar 1896
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 23 May 1973
 Person Co. NC
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

14 Jan 1923
 unknown
 3 children

Marcellous Regan

Born: 06 Oct 1894
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 26 Mar 1968
 Person Co. NC

6. Mary Sophia Cates b

Born: 08 Sep 1897
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 19 Dec 1981
 Hillsborough NC
 Spouses Parents; unknown

Never Married

N/A
 N/A
 N/A

N/A

Born: N/A
 N/A
 Died: N/A
 N/A

6. Susie Elizabeth Cates

Born: 03 Apr 1899
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 15 Nov 1987
 Person Co. NC
 Spouses Parents; Cary Romulus & Edna H. Berry Rogers

Married

22 Dec 1924
 Halifax Va
 no children

Henry Roy Rogers

Born: 26 Sep 1897
 Person Co. NC
 Died: 01 Jul 1970
 Person Co. NC

6. James Clyde Cates

Born: 26 Aug 1900
Person Co. NC
Died: 17 Mar 1965
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; Edward B. & Mollie Bet Long Zimmerman

Married

unknown
unknown
6 children

Alma Zimmerman

Born: 30 Sep 1915
Person Co. NC
Died: 19 Jul 2012
Person Co. NC

6. Adeline Frances Cates

Born: 05 Apr 1902
Person Co. NC
Died: 13 Dec 1928
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
3 children

John W. Allen

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

6. Walter Thomas Cates

Born: 20 Mar 1904
Person Co. NC
Died: 23 Jan 1936
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; N/A

Never Married

N/A
N/A
N/A

N/A

Born: N/A
N/A
Died: N/A
N/A

6. James Samuel Cates

Born: 28 Nov 1905
Person Co. NC
Died: 16 Nov 1959
Orange Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

27 Dec 1933
Halifax VA
3 children

Bessie Louise Jordan

Born: 18 Jul 1910
unknown
Died: 14 Nov 2003
unknown

6. Anna Lou Cates

Born: 23 Apr 1907
Person Co. NC
Died: 16 Feb 1993
Orange Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
8 children

Samuel Joshua Parker

Born: 26 Sep 1888
unknown
Died: 18 Nov 1960
Orange Co. NC

6. Emma Rene Cates

Born: 28 Feb 1909
Person Co. NC
Died: 23 Nov 1978
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; Nathaniel T. Ida L Williams Sr.

Married

21 Mar 1940
unknown
1 child

Nathaniel Taylor Williams Jr.

Born: 29 Feb 1892
Person Co. NC
Died: 03 Aug 1963
Person Co. NC

6. Julia Bradley Cates

Born: 04 Aug 1910
Person Co. NC
Died: 01 Mar 1994
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

25 Nov 1937
unknown
2 children

Edward Clayton Harris

Born: 09 Jun 1913
Person Co. NC
Died: 17 Jun 1995
Person Co. NC

6. Edison Cooper Cates

Born: 12 Nov 1911
Person Co. NC
Died: 18 Sep 1995
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

07 Mar 1937
unknown
6 children

Margaret Wilma Long

Born: 24 Jun 1915
Person Co. NC
Died: 08 Sep 1997
Person Co. NC

6. Della (Bessie) Lee Cates

Born: 28 Sep 1913
Person Co. NC
Died: 03 Sep 2000
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

unknown
unknown
1 son

Lambert Blalock

Born: 24 Feb 1912
Person Co. NC
Died: 29 Jan 1994
Person Co. NC n

6. John David Cates

Born: 12 Nov 1915
Person Co. NC
Died: 30 Aug 1990
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

25 Oct 1936
unknown
4 children

Pattie Garrett Daniel

Born: 06 Feb 1915
unknown
Died: 02 Jun 1948
unknown

6. Lottie Dare Cates

Born: 25 Apr 1917
Person Co. NC
Died: 13 Apr 1998
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

Married

10 Oct 1936
unknown
2 children

Daniel Briggs Whitfield

Born: 29 Jan 1915
unknown
Died: 30 Nov 1992
unknown

6. Roberson Carter Cates

Born: 05 Aug 1919
Person Co. NC
Died: 12 Aug 1930
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; N/A

Married

N/A
N/A
N/A

N/A

Born: N/A
N/A
Died: N/A
N/A

[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Daniel R & Ella Pucci Berry

6. Vivant Hamlin Berry born: aug 2 1904 died: Dec 27

6. James Earl Berry

Married

Joyce Pamplin

Born: 05 Jan 1908
Person Co. NC
Died: 12 Jun 1968
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
2 children

Born: 16 Nov 1912
Person Co. NC
Died: 03 Oct 2002
Person Co. NC

6. Alma Berry

Married

Nick Allen

Born: 26 Apr 1911
Person Co. NC
Died: 23 Nov 1958
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
5 children

Born: 02 Apr 1896
Person Co. NC
Died: 07 May 1953
Person Co. NC

6. Lucille Berry

Married

Rufus Theodic Buchanan Sr.

Born: 1914
Person Co. NC
Died: unknown
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents; Grover Cleveland & Gertie Mae Young Buchanan

23 May 1931
unknown
3 children

Born: unknown
Person Co. NC
Died: unknown
Person Co. NC

6. Hazel Berry

Married

Paul Carrington Milam

Born: 14 Jul 1916
unknown
Died: 21 Apr 1977
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown
1 Child

Born: 14 Sep 1906
unknown
Died: 07 Nov 1953
unknown

[4. Thomas Person Berry 3. William 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

5. PARENTS: Daniel R & Maggie Turner Berry

6. Cora Lottie Berry

Married

George Reade Foushee

Born: 31 May 1928

Person Co. NC

Died: 09 May 1983

Person Co. NC

Spouses Parents; Wallace & Pearl Foushee

08 Oct 1949

unknown

4 children

Born: 17 Feb 1930

Person Co. NC

Died: unknown

Person Co. NC

6. Hattie Audrey Berry

Married

Howard Lee Shull

Born: 18 Feb 1930

Person Co. NC

Died: 05 May 2013

unknown

Spouses Parents; unknown

11 Oct 1948

unknown

2 children

Born: 21 Jan 1921

unknown

Died: 13 Mar 2010

unknown

NOTE: Almost all of Daniel Richmond Berry's 17 grandchildren are still living so I cannot do a Seventh Generation listing for this family line.

WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 7TH GENERATION

WILLIAM CLARENCE BERRY'S 7TH GENERATION

[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William L. & Sarah E Berry Long

7. Harris Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Jan 1871

7. Ellar Long F Born in Burnet County Texas, Jun 1881

7. James R. Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Feb 1883

7. John C. Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Jun 1885

7. Minnie B. Long F Born in Burnet County Texas, Jun 1887

7. Samuel A. Long M Born in Burnet County Texas, Mar 1889

[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas Person Pierce & Alberta Allie Taylor Berry

7. Robert Melvin Berry

Married

Eliza Della Farquhar

Born: 10 Apr 1893

Burnet Texas

Died: 20 Sep 1953

Burnet Texas

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

children unknown

Born: 24 Jul 1889

Lampassas Texas

Died: 26 Mar 1977

Burnet Texas

7. George R. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1885

7. Thomas F. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1901

7. Robert M. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1893

7. Melvin B. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas, 1897

[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John D.D. & Amelia Ann Walk Berry

7. James E. Berry M Born in Lampasas County Texas, Nov 1879

7. John G. Berry M Born in Lampasas County Texas, Dec 1882

7. Kattie H. Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jan 1885

7. Annie Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Dec 1886

7. Leslie Berry M Born in Lampasas County Texas, Oct 1890

7. Sadie Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jun 1892

7. Lilia Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jun 1898

7. Sue N. Berry F Born in Lampasas County Texas, Jun 1898

[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: James H.H. & Minnie C. O'Hair Berry

7. Mollie Myrtle Berry F Born Oct 1887

7. Nellie H. Berry F Born 1890

7. Willie N. Berry F Born 1893

7. Hansford Berry M Born 1897

7. Lula Kate Berry F Born 1900

[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: George Rufus R. & Willie Berry

7. Kent W. Berry M Born: Jan 1888

7. Marcus Berry M Born: Jun 1890

7. Earl Berry M Born: Jun 1890

[5. George Rufus Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Sally Bowles 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Anderson A. & S. Lina Rogers Berry

7. Ruby Berry F Born in Burnet County Texas Feb 1891

7. Marshall Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas May 1893

7. Jeff D. Berry M Born in Burnet County Texas Jul 1895

7. Maud Berry F Born in Burnet County Texas Feb 1896

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Robert Lee & Hassie Gray Berry

7. William Ernest Berry M born Apr 19 1895 died Nov 4 1917 WWII

7. Lula Berry F married Clay Gibson

7. Sid Berry M Bakersfield California

7. Felix Berry M married Nelly Chappell 5 children

7. Gene Berry M 2 daughters

7. Jack Berry M married Ann Patrick

7. Lucy Berry F 2 children

7. Gaither Berry M single

7. Carl Berry M single

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John & Vulula Ann Berry McClung

7. Donie J McClung F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Mar 1889

7. Murry B McClung M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Oct 1890

7. Ruby E McClung F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Feb 1893

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Simpson N. & Isabelle Frances Berry Lindsey

7. Morgan Lindsey F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Jan 1898

In the 1900 Fayette County Alabama census Mrs Ella Berry Lindsey was living with her sister , Isabelle Berry, Ella's son, Thomas L. Lindsey, was listed in this census. I have no idea where Ella's husband Joe Lindsey was at the time. Isabelle is known to have had mental problems so Ella may have been taking care of her and her family. Apparently Simpson N. Lindsey had a pervious marriage because he had been married 15 years while Isabelle had been married 4 years.

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson & Martha Frances Gardner Berry

7. Jonas Savage Berry M born: Fayette Co. Ala. and never married

7. Jesse Talmage Berry M born: Fayette Co. Ala. and married Ellis Crownover.

7. Victor Young Berry

Married

Annie Lorraine Anderson

Born: 06 Feb 1911
Fayette Co. Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Audie Edwin & Lucy Belle Bolton Anderson

Jan 11 1940
Boonville Mississippi
6 children

Born: 08 Sep 1916
Prentiss Mississippi
Died: Unknown
Unknown

Victor Young & Lorraine Berry are the Parents of Victor Glenn Berry, author of "WAGONS SOUTH WAGONS WEST"

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Lenard Bradford & Olive Fendley Berry

7. Della E. Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Feb 1897

7. Eddie Banks Berry M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Apr 1899

7. Iva L Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1904

7. Minnie J. Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1907

7. Forrest Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1909

7. Ira Thomas Berry M Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1910

7. Exia Berry F Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1911

7. Thomas P. Berry M Born in Fayette County Alabama, 1915

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Joe & Oza Ella Berry Lindsey

7. Ruthie Lindsey F Born in Fayette County Alabama, Oct 1897

7. Cluill Lindsey M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Feb 1899

7. Samuel M. Lindsey M Born in Fayette County Alabama, Jul 1899

[5. John Thomas Berry 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John Henry & Carrie Savanna Kennedy Berry

7. Powell Berry M Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1903

7. Mamie Berry F Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1908

7. Arlton Berry M Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1912

7. Maynell Berry F Born in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala, 1915

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Thomas & Laura Ann Elizabeth Crowley Kizzire

7. Maude E. Kizzire F was born in Fayette County Alabama in 1886

7. Victor Belton Kizzire	Married	Sarah Clemetine Shelton
---------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------

Born: 31 Jan 1889	15 May 1915	Born: 05 Feb 1892
Fayette Co. Alabama	Tuscaloosa Ala.	York Sumter Alabama
Died: 1959		Died: 26 Jan 1970
Unknown	5 children	Tuscaloosa Ala.
Spouse's Parents: Robert Jabel & Sally Penelope McDonald Shelton		

7. Mamie I Kizzire F born in Fayette Co. Ala. May 1892 & married Bill Worthington

7. Murry Dean Kizzire	Married	Jeanetta "Nettie" Stocks
------------------------------	----------------	---------------------------------

Born: 10 Feb 1895	12 Oct 1924	Born: 15 Aug 1904
Fayette Co. Alabama	Unknown	Alabama
Died: 13 Jul 1968		Died: 14 Sep 1999
Fayette, Farytte Co. Ala.	5 children	Unknown
Spouse's Parents: William T. "Willie" & Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Whitley Stocks		

7. Eunice E. Kizzire F born in Fayette Co. Ala. Jan 1896 & married Ed Strickland

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa
Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Aley Thompson & Bessie Hinton Kizzire

7. James Omer Kizzire

7. Glenn Kizzire

7. Annie Vister Kizzire

7. Wilson Kizzire

7. Mona Kizzire

7. Mitchell Kizzire

7. Gene Kizzire

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa
Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: George Rufus & Martha Nancy Roberts Kizzire

7. Allie L Kizzire F born May 1890 Married James Olive & had 1

7. William Mell Kizzire

Married

Lilly E.

Born: 12 Sep 1891
Alabama
Died: Apr 1976
Nauvoo Co., Walker Ala.
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown

1 son

Born: 1895
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Pearl A. Kizzire

Married

James Rosco Gladden

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
6 children

Born: 13 Feb 1892
Alabama
Died: 16 May 1964
Fayette, Fayette Co. Ala.

7. Arra D. Kizzire

7. Daniel Propes Kizzire

Married

Born: 26 May 1899
Alabama
Died: Apr 1982
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: John & Omie E. Olive

Unknown
Unknown
4 children

Eurdeal Olive

Born: 1903
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Essie Elizabeth Kizziah

Married

Born: 03 Mar 1901
Alabama
Died: 16 Jul 1942
Alabama
Spouse's Parents: Jasper & Carrie Prospt Nelson

Unknown
Unknown
7 children

John Nelson

Born: Unknown
Alabama
Died: 14 Jun 1961
Tuscaloosa Ala.

7. Delma Kizziah

Married

Born: 16 Nov 1903
Alabama
Died: 11 Aug 1949
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Jasper & Carrie Winters Nelson

Unknown
Unknown
3 children

Belton Nelson

Born: 23 Mar 1895
Alabama
Died: 07 May 1968
Fayette, Fayette Co. Ala.

7. Elmer Kizziah M born 16 Nov 1903 He was a Delma's twin brother and they were listed in the 1910 & 1920 Berry Alabama Census

7. George D. Kizziah M born 1906 and listed in 1910 & 1920 Berry Alabama Census

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Hayward R. & Mary Ann Frances Kizzire Sexton

7. Dan Sexton M married Dovie Shirley and they had one son

7. Clyde Enoch Sexton M married Altie Holt and they had two children

7. Raymond Sexton M 1st married Marma Willcutt and they had 3 children

7. Raymond Sexton M 2nd married Clesta Fondrun and they had no children

7. Ada Sexton F married Wesley Beatty and they had two children

7. Dolphus Sexton

7. Yancy Sexton

7. Belton S. Sexton

Married

Addie Williams

Born: 1910

Alabama

Died: Unknown

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

4 children

Born: Unknown

Alabama

Died: Unknown

Unknown

**[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa
Tompkins 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]**

**6. PARENTS: Enoch Emanuel Jefferson & Mahaley Emiline Gray
Kizzire**

7. Archie Smith Kizzire

Married

Norma Stoker Stockes

Born: 15 Jun 1900

Alabama

Died: 12 Nov 1981

Unknown

Spouse's Parents: Mother in Law Lizzy Stocks born 1883

1930

Unknown

3 children

Born: 30 Jan 1910

Alabama

Died: 13 Jan 1974

Unknown

**7. Myrtie Ree Kizzire F born about 1800 1st marriage Clyde Stokes & 2nd marriage
Charlie Manning**

7. Mary Ruby Kizzire

1st Marriage

Lee Odum

Born: 16 Aug 1905

Fayette, Fayette Co. Ala.

Died: 1986

Fayette, Fayette Co. Ala.

Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

1 son

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown

7. Lumey Flora Kizzire

Born: 1910
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
1 child

Tom Wright

Born: Unknown
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Lonia Mae Kizzire

Born: 15 Jan 1911
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
1 child

Marion Adams

Born: 1906
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Rosie Kizzire

Born: 1912
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
2 children

Theron Adams

Born: 22 Jul 1908
Unknown
Died: 13 Aug 2000
Fayette Fayette Co. Ala.

7. Leburn Jack Kizzire

Born: 1917
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

1930
Unknown
4 children

Vaudell Owens

Born: 1922
Alabama
Died: Unknown
Unknown

7. Oma Kizzire

Born: 29 Sep 1917
Alabama
Died: 27 Sep 1992
Fayette, Fayette Co. Ala.
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
5 children

Robert Charles Parker

Born: 1911
Fayette Fayette Co. Ala
Died: 27 Sep 1992
Fayette Fayette Co. Ala

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa
Tompkins 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Martin A. & Amanda L. Annie Kizzire Roberts

7. Annie Mae Roberts

7. Andrew Roberts

7. James Edward Roberts

[5. Mary Jane Berry Kizzire 4. William Clarence Berry & Massa
Tompkins 3. William Berry 2.Robert Berry 1.Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Deward Lee & Velenia Berry Kizzire

7. W. Hurshell Kizzire M born 1907

7. George Austin Kizzire M born 1912

7. Cecil J. Kizzire M born 1914

7. Victor Lee Kizzire M born 1916

7. Vurel Kizzire F born 1920

MOST of ROBERT C. BERRY'S 7TH GRNERATION IS STILL ALIVE

THOMAS PERSON BERRY'S 7TH GENERATION

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John Saunders Berry & Emma G. Berry Orange Co. Nc

7. Annie E. Berry

Married

W. D. Burnette

Born: 22 Jul 1886
Orange Co. NC
Died: 03 Dec 1965
Unknown
Spouses Parents:

Unknown
Unknown
2 children

Born: 08 May 1881
Franklin Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

7. Jerome Grandon Berry**Married****Clair Miller**

Born: 11 Jun 1889

Orange County NC

Died: 16 Nov 1973

Orange County NC

Spouses Parents: Thomas & Laura E. Berry Miller

21 Dec 1921

Unknown

10 children

Born: 31 Dec 1901

Unknown

Died: 30 Dec 1992

Orange County NC

7. Vurger L. Berry**died young**

Born: 22 Apr 1892

Orange Co. NC.

Died: 18 Jul 1893

Orange Co. NC.

7. Charles Eli Berry, Sr**Married****Luna Vista Beulah Gray**

Born: 24 Sep 1893

Orange County NC

Died: 29 Nov 1949

Orange County NC

Spouses Parents: Thomas & Temetia Gray

08 May 1918

Orange County NC

5 children

Born: 03 Nov 1898

Orange County NC

Died: 21 Oct 1930

Orange County NC

7. Minnie Lee Anna Berry**Lived 51 years 16 days****Single**

Born: 28 Nov 1896 Orange County NC Died: 14 Dec 1947 Orange County NC

7. Cora S. Berry**Married****Coy Moody Whitaker**

Born: 26 May 1900

Orange Co. NC

Died: 06 Jan 1997

Durham Co. NC

Spouses Parents: William & Mary Etta Whitaker

May 27 1924

Hillsborough NC

1 Son

Born: 22 Feb 1901

Cedar Grove, Orange Co

Died: March 1980

Durham Co. NC

7. Walter Sanders Berry**Married****Bessie Hall**

Born: 26 Jul 1903

Unknown

Died: 26 Feb 1963

Unknown

Spouses Parents:

Jan 14 1924

Halifax Virginia

1 daughter

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown County

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Asahel Frank & Cora D. Berry Breeze Orange Co. Nc

7. Bertha Breeze.

Married

Garland Webb Toler

Born: 14 Apr 1890

Person County NC

Died: 02 Jan 1968

Walnut Grove, Orange Co. NC

Spouses Parents: John H & Hazeltine Rountree Toler

13 Dec 1908

Unknown

9 children

Born: 07 Sep 1883

Orange Co. NC

Died: 14 May 1941

Orange Co. NC

7. Mary Frances Breeze.

Married

Isaac Jordan Rimmer

Born: 27 May 1891

Orange Co. NC.

Died: 02 Jan 1968

Person County NC

Spouses Parents: James R. & Dolly V. Wilson Rimmer

17 Nov 1912

Person County N.C.

6 children

Born: 10 Oct 1883

Person County NC

Died: 28 Mar 1943

Person County NC

7. Robert H.Breeze.

Married

Annie Blanch Breeze

Born: 29 Jun 1882

Orange Co. NC.

Died: 27 Mar 1953

Unknown County

Spouses Parents: Adolphus W. & Carrie F. Gray Breeze

22 Dec 1921

Unknown

3 children

Born: 20 Sep 1893

Unknown

Died: 13 Feb 1961

Unknown County

7. Sallie L. Breeze.

Married

William Lee Umstead

Born: Nov. 18 1893

Orange Co. NC.

Died: Apr 1972

Greensboro, Guilford Co. NC

Spouses Parents: Wiley L & Nannie L. Bowling Umstead

Unknown

Unknown

2 children

Born: 19 Dec 1895

Grandville Co. NC

Died: Jun 1982

Durham County NC

7. Luna Breeze.

Married

Daniel Chandler

Born: 23 May 1895

Orange Co. NC.

Died: Feb 1970

Unknown County

Spouses Parents:

1930

Unknown

1 son

Born: 05 Apr 1903

Durham Co. NC

Died: Feb 1972

Durham Co. NC

7. Margaret Magie Breeze.

Born: 1901
 Person County NC
 Died: 1985
 Durham NC
 Spouses Parents:

Married

1935
 Unknown
 children unknown

Bill Reese

Born: 29 Dec 1894
 Unknown
 Died: 10 Sep 1967
 Unknown County

7. Beatrice Breeze.

Born: 01 Jun 1902
 Person County NC
 Died: 14 Nov 1999
 Person County NC
 Spouses Parents: Henry McNeal & Minnie Susan Wilson Rimmer

Married

15 Dec 1923
 Unknown
 3 children

Arthur Huges Rimmer

Born: 28 Aug 1899
 North Carolina
 Died: 19 Feb 1979
 North Carolina

7. Liva Breeze. b: 18 Jul 1904 Orange Co. NC. d: 08 Apr 1905 Orange Co. NC.

7. Lyda Breeze b: 18 Jul 1904 Orange Co. NC. d: 29 Mar 1905 Orange Co. NC.

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Wiley P. & Ida Ann Wilson Berry, Orange County NC**7. William Eugene Berry**

Born: 01 Sep 1896
 Orange Co., NC
 Died: 30 Sep 1984
 Alamance Co. NC
 Spouses Parents:

Married

06 June 1921
 Orange Co. NC
 2 children

Pattie Alma McAdams

Born: 17 Nov 1899
 Orange Co., NC
 Died: 16 Apr 1993
 Alamance Co. NC

7. Mary Elizabeth Berry

Born: 23 Aug 1899
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: 13 Nov 1957
 Orange Co. NC
 Spouses Parents:

Married

Sept. 25 1925
 Orange Co. NC
 3 children

Brodie Shakespear Carr

Born: 27 Jun 1898
 Orange Co. NC
 Died: 24 Aug 1973
 Orange Co. NC

7. Thomas Young Berry**Never Married**

Born: 11 May 1903
Orange Co. NC
Died: 08 Jun 1925
Orange Co. NC

7. Sally Malena Berry**Married****Jesse Clyde Henderson**

Born: July 20 1908
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Wake County NC.
Spouses Parents: William Jackson & Mary Jane Cantrell Horne Henderson

22 Sep 1928
Wilson Co. NC

2 children

Born: 19 Sep 1905
Spartanburg CO. SC.
Died: 11 Jun 1984
Alamance CO. NC.

7. Woodrow Wilson Berry**Married****Ora Mae Murray**

Born: 03 Apr 1912
Orange Co. NC
Died: 03 May 1989
Alamance CO. NC.
Spouses Parents: Edward & Alma Lillian Durham Murray

07 Jul 1936
Craven Co. NC

5 children

Born: 22 May 1918
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Alamance CO. NC.

7. Wiley Harold Berry**Married****Hilda Elizabeth Nichols**

Born: 09 Mar 1914
Orange Co. NC
Died: 24 Jun 2006
Durham County NC
Spouses Parents: Charles Ulysses and Annie Jane Wilson Nichols

Dec.27 1934
Halifax, Virginia

3 children

Born: 18 Feb 1917
Orange Co. NC
Died: 07 Aug 2002
Durham County NC

7. Wiley P. Berry Jr.**Married****Mary Elizabeth Barbee**

Born: 01 Sep 1919
Orange Co. NC
Died: 18 Aug 2007
Orange Co. NC
Spouses Parents:

Unknown
Unknown

2 children

Born: 13 Jan 1928
Unknown
Died: January 25 2014
Buried in Orange Co.

6. John W. Berry was never married and lived in a cabin behind his parents home

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: James O. & Mary A. Berry Webb Orange Co. NC

7. James Webb Jr.	Married	Edna Alwin Dunham
Born: 18 Nov 1904 Oaks NC Died: 01 Apr 1986 Ft Walton Beach FL Spouses Parents:	28 Jun 1934 Unknown children unknown	Born: 1909 Bladen County NC Died: 09 Dec 1934 Fayetteville NC

7. Myra Webb	Married	John Bradley
Born: 26 Oct 1907 Unknown Died: 24 Jul 2005 Unknown County Spouses Parents:	28 May 1931 Unknown 1 daughter	Born: 01 Mar 1908 Unknown Died: 1985 Unknown County

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: William Jackson & Ada Lee Berry Rogers Orange Co. NC

7. James Jackson Rogers	Married	Velma Williams
Born: 08 Aug 1896 Person County NC Died: 07 May 1969 Siler City NC Spouses Parents:	18 Apr 1925 Unknown 4 children	Born: 1906 Unknown Died: Unknown Unknown County
7. William Richard Rogers	Married	Julia Annie Lunsford
Born: 12 Dec 1898 Person County NC Died: 11 Nov 1955 Unknown County Spouses Parents: Joseph Nathan & Julia Allen Rogers Lunsford	14 Oct 1922 Unknown 5 children	Born: 24 Apr 1903 North Carolina Died: 02 Jul 1965 Alamance County NC

7. John Bryant Rogers

Born: 1901
Person County NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown County
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown
3 children

Catherine Durham

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

7. Charlie Wayne Rogers

Born: 1903
Person County NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown County
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Claudia Corbette

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

7. Bettie Rogers

Born: 1905
Person County NC
Died: 1986
Unknown County
Spouses Parents: John W. & Annie Wilson

Married

Dec 26 1923
Unknown
5 children

Odie Edward Wilson

Born: Jan 6 1902
Orange Co. NC
Died: Jan 9 1992
Person County

7. Mary Rogers

Born: 04 Jul 1907
Person County NC
Died: 09 Jan 1988
Alamance County NC
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

7. Hal Kitchen Rogers

Born: 01 Sep 1909
Person County NC
Died: 11 Apr 1969
Gates County NC
Spouses Parents:

Married

June 4 1939
Gates County NC
2 children

Doris Deans

Born: 1916
Unknown
Died: 2009
Unknown County

7. Euart Bryan Rogers

Born: 19 Oct 1911
Person County NC
Died: 07 Jul 2007
Unknown County
Spouses Parents:

Married

Unknown
Unknown
1 son

Maxine Virginia Walters

Born: 21 Aug 1917
Unknown
Died: 26 Apr 1994
Unknown County

7. Helen Pattie Rogers

Born: 29 Apr 1915
Person County NC
Died: 06 Jun 1996
Alamance Co. NC
Spouses Parents: Tinnie & Sarah Alice Davis Ashley

Married

08 Jan 1935
Unknown
6 children
Spouses Parents: Tinnie & Sarah Alice Davis Ashley

Charlie Graham Ashley

Born: 11 Sep 1910
Unknown
Died: 06 Jun 1996
Alamance Co. NC

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]**6. PARENTS: Willie Adolphus . & Fannie Bennett Hall Berry Orange Co. N.C.****7. Clyde Hall Berry**

Born: 30 Mar 1901
Person Co. NC
Died: 15 Jun 1979
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents: John W. & Mollie B. Harris

Married

11 Sep 1926
Unknown
4 children

Alma Harris

Born: 08 Sep 1908
Unknown
Died: 13 Jul 2010
Unknown County

7. Mabel Lee Berry

Born: 16 Mar 1903
Person Co. NC
Died: 22 Jan 2003
Durham Co. NC
Spouses Parents:

Married

28 Jun 1925
Unknown
3 children

Draper Herman Harris

Born: 25 May 1902
Unknown
Died: 20 Jun 1965
Unknown County

7. Bettie Bowling Berry

Born: 18 Jan 1905
Orange County NC
Died: 08 Apr 1999
Durham Co. NC
Spouses Parents:

Married

12 Feb 1927
Unknown
4 children

James Richard Harris Sr.

Born: 1901
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

7. Lula Berry

Born: 24 Jan 1907
Person Co. NC
Died: 04 Feb 1926
Person Co. NC

7. Milton Banks Berry

Born: 24 Feb 1909
Person Co. NC
Died: 03 Nov 1991
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents: Robert Andrew & Carrie Lee Foushee Jackson

Married

26 Nov 1936
Unknown
1 daughter

Lucille Margaret Jackson

Born: 1915
Person Co. NC
Died: 06 Jul 1915
Unknown County

7. John Lambert Berry

Born: 18 Sep 1911
Person Co. NC
Died: 11 Dec 1982
Unknown County
Spouses Parents:

Married

29 Jan 1945
Unknown
No children

Margaret Boyd

Born: 30 May 1914
Unknown
Died: 24 Oct 2001
Unknown County

7. Fannie Bennett Berry

Born: 25 Dec 1914
Person Co. NC
Died: 26 May 2011
Unknown County
Spouses Parents:

Married

29 Jan 1945
Unknown
children unknown

John Alexander Long Sr.

Born: 06 Oct 1911
Unknown
Died: 10 Jul 1988
Durham NC

7. Lucille Jones Berry

Born: 04 Jul 1916
Person Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Person Co. NC
Spouses Parents: Preston Thomas 7 Mary Lee Gregory Whitt Sr.

Married

28 Jul 1945
Conway S. C.
3 children

Landon Gray Whitt Sr.

Born: 03 Jan 1920
Person Co. NC
Died: 26 Jan 2000
Person Co. NC

7. Willie Adolphus Berry Jr.

Born: 28 Sep 1918
Person Co. NC
Died: 21 Jan 2013
Richmond VA
Spouses Parents:

Married

24 Jan 1954
Unknown
2 children

Evelyn Phillips

Born: 06 Mar 1931
Richmond VA
Died: Unknown
Unknown County

7. Virginia Gertrude Berry

Born: 26 Sep 1921
Person County N.C.
Died: Unknown
Unknown County
Spouses Parents:

Married

04 Jun 1946
Unknown
3 children

Talmadge Thomas Stanfield

Born: 31 Jul 1919
Unknown
Died: 10 Feb 1982
Danville, VA

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Thomas Ewart & Mary Ella Tilly Berry Durham Co. NC

7. Robert Clayborne Berry

Married

Fannie Belle Bowling

Born: 05 May 1906

Unknown

Born: 5 Oct 1909

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 27 Nov 1962

Died: 3 Aug 1996

Durham NC

1 son

Durham NC

Spouses Parents: Lester L. & Dessie E. Bowling

7. Ernest Berry

Married

Lillie Pickett

Born: 15 Jan 1909

Unknown

Born: 31 Jan 1912

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 01 Feb 1981

Died: 17 Dec 1990

Unknown County

2 children

Unknown County

Spouses Parents:

7. Blannie Berry

Married

Charles Clarence Holeman

Born: 11 Oct 1912

Oct 12 1931

Born: 10 May 1906

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 23 Feb 2000

Died: 06 Oct 1978

Person County NC

3children

Person County NC

Spouses Parents: Richard & Jessie Wilson Holeman

7. Pattie Berry

Married

Emerson Pope

Born: 16 May 1916

16 Sep 1935

Born: 12 Jan 1915

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 06 Dec 2009

16 Jul 1994

Unknown County

2 children

Unknown County

Spouses Parents: James Dennis & Ella Annie Thompson Pope

7. Jennings Gentry Berry

Married

Mary Frances Blalock

Born: 10 Jun 1918

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Orange Co.NC

Unknown

Unknown

Died: 13 Mar 1992

Died:Unknown

Durham N.C

1 daughter

Unknown County

Spouses Parents:

7. Frances Berry**Married****Eugene W. Thompson**

Born: 1920

29 Nov 1942

Born: 17 Aug 1914

16 Aug 1920

Unknown

Durham Co. NC

Died: Unknown

Died: 23 Dec 1997

Unknown County

2 children

Durham Co. NC

Spouses Parents: Eugene Whitfield & Emily H. Belvin Thompson

[5. John Robert 4. Thomas Person 3. William 2. Robert 1. Robert Berry]**6. PARENTS: Felex Curry & Pattie Berry Wilson Sanford N.C****7. Felix C. Wilson Jr.****Married****Unknown**

Born: 10 Sep 1912

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Feb 1986

Unknown

Winston Salem NC

2 children

Unknown County

Spouses Parents:

7. Elizabeth Wilson**Married****Unknown**

Born: 1915

Unknown

Born: Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Died: Unknown

Died: Unknown

Unknown County

children unknown

Unknown County

Spouses Parents: Unknown

[5. Edna Berry Rodgers 4. Thomas P. Berry 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Henry Roy & Susie Elizabeth Cates Rogers no Children

[5 Martha Berry .4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry
2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

**6. PARENTS: Ralph Ellison & Mary Ann Duncan Wrenn Person Co.
N.C.**

7. Wallace Shillian Wrenn

7. James Ralph Wrenn

7. Mildred Ann Wrenn

7. Benjamin Adam Wrenn

7. Nancy Berry Wrenn

7. Thomas Chandler Wrenn

6. Parents: Daniel Hubert & Lessie Temple Oakley Rodgers Person Co. NC

7. Reginald Handley Rogers Born: 1939 No eight generation information known

7. Larry Daniel Rogers Born: 1943 **No eight generation information known**

7.Mary Ellen Rogers Born: 1947 **No eight generation information known**

[5 Martha Berry .4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry
2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Ralph Ellison & Mary Ann Duncan Wrenn Person Co. N.C.

7. Wallace Shillian Wrenn

7. James Ralph Wrenn

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7. Mildred Ann Wrenn | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Benjamin Adam Wrenn | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Nancy Berry Wrenn | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Thomas Chandler Wrenn | Eight generation not covered |

[5. Etta Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: James T. & Minnie Woodall Clayton Person Co. N.C.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 7. James T. Clayton | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Frances Clayton | Eight generation not covered |

5. Della Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. Parents: Marcellous & Annie Belle Cates Regan Person Co. N.C.

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| 7. James Regan | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Coy Regan | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Ethel Regan | Eight generation not covered |

[5 Della Berry 4. Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: James Clyde & Alama Zimmerman Cates Person Co. N.C.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 7. Beatrice Cates | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Clydie Cates | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. William Cates | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Eddie Cates | Eight generation not covered |
| 7. Ruth Lane Cates | Eight generation not covered |

5 Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2.
Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

**6. PARENTS: James Samuel & Bessie Louise Jordan Cates Person
Co. N.C.**

7. Jorine Cates Eight generation not covered

7. Carolyn Cates Eight generation not covered

7. Joyce Cates Eight generation not covered

5 Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2.
Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

**6. PARENTS: Samuel Joshua & Anna Lou Cates Parker Person Co.
N.C.**

7. Merle Jeanette Parker Eight generation not covered

7. Elaine Parker Eight generation not covered

7. Samuel Joshua Parker Eight generation not covered

7. Betsey Elaine Parker Eight generation not covered

7. Nelson Cooper Parker Eight generation not covered

7. Alice Barbara Parker Eight generation not covered

7. Norma Jean Parker Eight generation not covered

7. David Michael Parker Eight generation not covered

5 Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2.
Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

**6. PARENTS: Nathaniel Taylor & Emma Rene Cates Williams
Person Co. N.C.**

7. Nathaniel Cates Williams Eight generation not covered

5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2.
Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Edward Clayton & Julia Bradley Cates Harris Person Co. N.C.

7. Judith Lane Harris Eight generation not covered

7. Stanford Clayton Harris Eight generation not covered

5 Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2.
Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Edison Cooper & Margaret Wilma Long Cates Person Co. N.C.

7. Jacquelyn Cates Eight generation not covered

7. Billy Cates Eight generation not covered

7. Marie Cates Eight generation not covered

7. Sandy Cates Eight generation not covered

7. Jerry Cates Eight generation not covered

5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Lambert & Della (Bessie) Lee Cates Blalock Person Co. N.C.

7. Tommy Blalock

Eight generation not covered

5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: John David & Pattie Garrett Daniel Cates Person Co. N.C.

7. Bobby Carter Cates

Eight generation not covered

7. George William Cates

Eight generation not covered

7. Della Cates

Eight generation not covered

5. Della Berry 4.Thomas Person Berry & #2. Lucy Brown 3. William Berry 2. Robert Berry1. Robert Berry]

6. PARENTS: Daniel Briggs & Lottie Dare Cates Whitfield Person Co. N.C.

7. Thaddeus Whitfield

Eight generation not covered

7. Harriett Whitfield

Eight generation not covered

HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 4TH GENERATION

William and Hannah Cate Berry separated in late 1807 or early 1808

Elizabeth Berry's father John Berry has not been Identified

[2. William & Elizabeth Smith Cate]

3. PARENTS: Hannah Cate Berry & Unknown John Berry

4. Elizabeth Berry

Married

Theodrick Franklin

Born: 1812

June 20 1832

Born: 1812

Orange County NC

Orange County NC

Died: Nov. 21 1895

Died: 1858

Brown County TX

7 children

Floyd County GA

Spouses Parents: Chesterfield & Temperance Franklin

Elizabeth Berry was a half sister to William C. Berry, Robert C. Berry, and Thomas P. Berry.

HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 5TH GENERATION

[3. Hannah Cate Berry & John Berry]

4. PARENTS: Theodrick and Elizabeth Berry Franklin

5. Temperance Jane Franklin

Married

Waren W. Davis

Born: 05 Oct 1832

Nov 9 1854

Born: 08 Jan 1832

Orange County N.C.

Bienville Parrish La

Pulaski Co. KY.

Died: unknown

Died: unknown

Texas

4 Children

Texas

Spouses Parents; Regin & Anna Meary Battle Williams Davis

5. Henry Berry Franklin

Married

unknown

Born: 1835

unknown

Born: unknown

Fayette Co. Ala.

unknown.

unknown

Died: unknown

Died: unknown

unknown

unknown

unknown

Spouses Parents; unknown

5. James L. Franklin**Married****unknown**

Born: 1837
Floyd County Ga.
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. Robert N. Franklin**Married****unknown**

Born: 1843
Floyd County Ga.
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. William C. Franklin**Married****unknown**

Born: 1843
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. Thomas Benjamin Franklin**Married****Nancy Ann Pugh**

Born: unknown
1847
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

1 child

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

5. Georgianna Franklin**Married****unknown**

Born: 1849
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown
Spouses Parents; unknown

unknown
unknown.

unknown

Born: unknown
unknown
Died: unknown
unknown

HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 5TH GENERATION ENDS

HENRY BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION

[3. Henry Berry & Fanny Ashley 2. Robert Berry 1. Robert Berry]

4. PARENTS: Thomas. & Mary Ashley Berry King Orange County N.C.

5. William H. King

Married

Caroline Wilkerson

Born: Aug 19 1834
Orange Co. NC
Died: Mar 28 1906
Orange Co. NC
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Dec 31 1855
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Aug 5 1836
Orange Co. NC
Died: Jun 22 1910
Orange Co. NC

5. De Whit King

Married

Spouse Unknown

Born: 1836
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Sarah Frances King

Married

William H. Berry

Born: 1838
Orange Co.
Died: after 1900
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Thomas Person & Sarah Lunsford Berry

Aug 6 1857
NC Orange Co. NC
no children

Born: 1838
Orange Co. NC
Died: 1858
Orange Co. NC

END OF HENRY BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION

HENRY BERRY'S 5th GENERATION

5. Sarah Frances (King) Berry After William H. Berry died Sarah married Hezekiah Terry on June 7 1860

5. Thomas Anderson King

Born: 1842
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Marriage

Unknown
Unknown
children Unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Mary King

Born: 1844
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. Susan Ann King

Born: June 4 1849
Orange Co. NC
Died: Mar 28 1920
Orange Co. NC
Spouse's Parents: Stephan & Sallie Hailey Crabtree

Married

after 1884
Orange Co. NC
children unknown

John W. Crabtree

Born: Sept 1850
Orange Co. NC
Died: Nov 12 1929
Orange Co. NC

5. Judy King No

Born: 1849
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Spouse unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

5. James King

Born: 1851
Orange Co. NC
Died: Unknown
Unknown
Spouse's Parents: Unknown

Married

Unknown
Unknown
children unknown

Spouse Unknown

Born: Unknown
Unknown
Died: Unknown
Unknown

THE END

GENERATION INDEX

D

DAVID J. BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	159
DAVID J. BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION	161
DAVID J. BERRY'S 6 th GENERATION	169
DAVID J. BERRY'S 7 th GENERATION	184

E

ELIZABETH BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION	127
--	-----

F

FIRST GENERATION of OUR ROBERT BERRY FAMILY	47
---	----

H

HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 4 TH GENERATION	252
HANNAH CATE BERRY'S DAUGHTER'S 5 TH GENERATION	253
HENRY BERRY'S 4 TH GENERATION	255
HENRY BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION	255

I

ISAAC AND LIDIA BERRY'S 4TH GENERATION	125
ISAAC AND LIDIA BERRY'S 5 TH GENERATION	125

J

JOHN BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	97
JOHN BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION	98

JOHN BERRY'S 6 th GENERATION.....	100
JOHN BERRY'S 7 th GENERATION.....	101
JOSHUA BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION.....	101
JOSHUA BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION.....	103
JOSHUA BERRY'S 6 th GENERATION.....	110
JOSHUA BERRY'S 7 th GENERATION.....	117

M

MARY BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION.....	50
--	----

R

ROBERT BERRY FAMILY TREE INDEX	3
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 4 TH GENERATION	52
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 5th GENERATION	53
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 6TH GENERATION	64
ROBERT BERRY JUNIOR'S 7 TH GENERATION	83
ROBERT BERRY'S 2 nd GENERATION	48
ROBERT BERRY'S 3 rd GENERATION.....	48

T

THOMAS BERRY'S 4 th GENERATION	128
THOMAS BERRY'S 5 th GENERATION	128
THOMAS BERRY'S 6th GENERATION.....	132
THOMAS BERRY'S 7 th GENERATION	141

W

WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 4 TH GENERATION.....	194
WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 5 TH GENERATION.....	195

WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 6 TH GENERATION	201
WILLIAM and HANNAH CATE BERRY'S 7 TH GENERATION	227
